

Love For All My Children, Jesus

Volume 3

By *The Girl of My Will in Jesus*
Les Éditions FJ

* * *

The original version of this book was launched in Longueuil on October 8, 2003, and the present version was translated (from French) by Giovanna Clementi.

* * *

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

(copyrights)

In accordance with the wishes of Jesus — manifested through his instrument, *The Girl of My Will in Jesus* —, this document is made available to all interested persons free of charge, while remaining under the protection of the law governing copyrights. It may be read directly from the computer or copies may be printed, but with the express condition that it not be printed with a commercial purpose and that nothing be changed in the texts, including the punctuation. It may also be obtained in its original format, that is to say in book form, which may be purchased at a moderate price at the following address:

Éditions Saint-Raphaël

P.O. Box 492 Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, J1H 5K2

Tel: (819) 822-3979 Fax: (819) 823-0322

Toll-free: 1-866-399-2233

E-mail: raphael@abacom.com

* * * * *

As a testimonial of respect and obedience to the decree of the Supreme Pontiff Urbanus VIII, we declare that the facts expressed in this book merit the faith attributed to any human testimony.

We also declare that the judgements expressed do not intend to anticipate those of our holy Mother the Church to whom the author manifests her unconditional submission.

PRESENTATION

Will we ever say it often enough: the Spirit blows where he pleases. From the Jerusalem of the apostles to the world of today, he blows from one soul to another, from one centre of love to another. God's action, or rather God's love, begins Creation, saves Israel from Egypt, gains momentum during the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, and prepares the coming of the new Man. This little book is a beautiful testimonial to the language of God, the creator of love. It must be welcomed while remembering the episode from the Acts of the Apostles, chapter 11, when Simon Peter describes to his brothers his visit to Cornelius, an army officer stationed in the city of Caesarea. He noted that this pagan had received the Spirit, as had his family and his friends. Peter had no choice but to have them baptised: "I had scarcely begun to speak when the Holy Spirit came down on them in the same way as it came on us at the beginning, and I remembered that the Lord had said, 'John baptised with water, but you will be baptised with the Holy Spirit.' If they have received from God the same gift as us, when we believed in the Lord Jesus Christ, who was I to stand in God's way?" God's action is God's love.

Simon Peter is the apostle who recognizes God's action. He himself received the Holy Spirit. He does not belong to a religious elite that knows ahead of time what must be said, thought, and done. Peter learns on the spot. We, as well, learn

on the spot how to become disciples of Christ, Christians. But who are we if we bear the name of Christian, or the name of Catholic, if we live without the Spirit of the Father and the Son? This is the subject of this book: a call from God to become sons and daughters of The Love of God.

Who is the author of this book? A person who listens to God's language. Believers habitually complain about speaking to a God who is deaf, who does not hear them. In this book, God speaks and he is not short of words. This person who listens is certainly not the first to do so; religious tradition recounts numerous examples of the kind, for example, Catherine de Sienne's *Dialogues*. This person who listens to God is presenting internal locutions to us. The Lord is speaking to a chosen soul, that is surprised and somewhat "worried" to be receiving such confidences. The soul in question is called the *Girl of my Will in Jesus*. She is a woman from the Montreal region who is like many others. She is a confidant and a messenger of the Word she hears. And her name is not a pseudonym. This name, highly symbolical, reveals the unique and sacred link between a human being and God, according to the Judeo-Christian tradition, a link that brings us directly back to the Virgin Mary's answer to the angel Gabriel. This biblical *Yes* is the ultimate act of faith. Christians have always invented surnames whose purpose is to sustain the memory of religious ties: René, Dieudonné, Noël, Christiane, Pascal.

An important question must seriously be raised regarding this book. Is it permitted to write or read it within a secular society? For there is a feeling of unease regarding religious literature that does not employ the liberal views of this world: it is regarded as fundamentalist and conservative. It is disparaged as backwards and old-fashioned. Can a modern person hold this book in his hands and draw nourishment from it that is not worldly? The pages one will read in this book do not question the non-religious nature of our society, they even adapt themselves to it. However, they do question the totalitarian secularity that structures our lives. Their publication is in itself an act of protest. Other writings of the same kind have already been published. They all claim authenticity but are of unequal value. There are but a few that withstand the test of time. Most of these works are a convenient literary means of "conveying messages". I do not believe that this is the case here. In fact, one must not read this book silently, in one's head. One must listen to it in the same manner as one listens to music. Music can be read with one's eyes, but it can also be heard with one's ears. One must allow oneself to be moved by the resonance of the words and the rhythm of the sentences. This work is an oral discourse that is not well understood if it is read for oneself in silence. It is unquestionably about love. An abandoned God cries out his sadness and pain. He wants to touch indifferent hearts. It is here that the discourse gains all its power. It succeeds in reaching the hardened and withdrawn part of the self. This discourse is able to shake up a numbed conscience and to reanimate a dead heart.

Catechetical teachings, if one may say, form the structure of this work, on very specific subjects: choosing love; converting oneself; money; the origin of suffering; music. There is nothing new that has not already been addressed by the catechism.

The important element is not in its content, but in the main thrust which surfaces clearly, namely, the confrontation between the human will and the Divine Will. The development of the theme on the Divine Will leads directly to an affirmation of obedience as a form of abandonment to love. Furthermore, often forgotten or little-known theological statements appear throughout this discourse. For example, the one regarding the presence of Creation in God, within God. Its impartial relevance may be verified by consulting the learned work by the German theologian Moltmann, *“God and Creation”*. Or yet, the radical objection to the philosophical idea of happiness which seeks to act as a substitute to the theme of abandonment to The Love.

The style? There is nothing particular about it. The words and expressions are ordinary. Repetition is abundant and often redundant. This is why this text must be sounded out as a musical score. Everything resides in the sonority of the spoken text. The simple heart will draw a great gentleness and a touching tenderness from it. Its comparison to poetry seems necessary to me in order to render justice to the simplicity of this discourse of a wounded lover. The sounds of the words evoke powerful emotions that do not take into account literary conventions. One will note that the errors in style and syntax are as much a means of directing the ear as well as capturing one’s attention.

Modern religion is becoming internalized very quickly. It is said that it is withdrawing into private life. I am not certain of the truthfulness of this commonly held opinion. In fact, we do not know how to read the Signs of the times. The necessary personal awareness of faith, which is a veritable moral modern requirement, is taken as a denial of the collective affiliations of the past. Attempts are made to prove that religion is coming to an end by pointing out the progressive disappearance of massive adherence of peoples to a single denomination. The religious pluralism of present-day large cities is given as an example of the encouraging sign that religious people are being marginalized. In fact, religious pluralism is not an invention of our times. One forgets that the past is also replete with examples of major religious disinterest.

One fact nevertheless characterizes the present Christian religion. The Gospel is in direct opposition to the will for power of our western civilization. The relegation of the Church to the fringes of society is part of the virile game which has been playing itself out since the confrontation between Jesus, Herod and Pilate. This is one episode, one round of the battle. The collective disenchantment towards the religious institution is real, but it has already been perceived as a purification of the superstitions which still encumber the mind. The specialists in religious phenomena should give special attention to this book which has thrust itself into the midst of North-American modernism and which defines religion in the style of Pascal and Moses, rather than in the style of Kant and the logical positivists. The essence of religious reality is the simple fact of a meeting between God who speaks and the man who knows how to listen. What occurs during this meeting? The fright of man in his nothingness before the Great All? The ability of the finite to love as the Infinite? The

narrative of the *Girl of My Will in Jesus* makes its contribution to the answer which we have not yet exhausted.

André Chevalier, Ph.D., priest, August 2003

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

To all those who have helped me realize my work, I offer my thanks for their presence by my side. I am The Love who links all those who joined the team to make of my work a link of love between all the children who will read this volume and all those they carry within them. I, The Love, give thanks to my Father for the many wonders that come from him; are you not part of his All?

My children, God accomplishes his work and, through you, everything about him is radiant. It is the Holy Spirit who makes you discover your gift of friendship. You who will read this volume, you are my link of love that enables me to give to God the Father these children who work while wanting to forget themselves in order to return his love to him. I love you tenderly. Amen.

PROLOGUE

The Life has come into each one of you in order to restore life to you. You, my children, you have interrupted your inner life, the one that was to bring you eternal happiness.

Enter within, take within yourselves the nourishment that is in each one of you. The manna which I gave to my people in the desert was a heavenly food for them. It was given to them for their survival when all was nothing but suffering. The heat in that place, as well as the lack of water, was a discomfort to them. I nourished this nation through my power and through my Volition. I made water issue from a rock. I accomplished my Sacred Will among them.

Now, my children, I send to you, you, nation of non-believers, my Will. Through my Volition and my power, I write to make known to you that only those who will believe in my holy Presence within them will live eternally.

To those of you who are learning that the Life lives within you, you will be the nation that will emerge from this darkness. You who live in this world of hatred, you will undergo a purification. You will feel all the effects that hatred has produced within each one of you and, through my omnipotence, I will make my graces of love flow within you and they will nourish you so that you may present your fruits of love to my Being.

Woe to those who will refuse to give me their yes to The Love, I will cast them away from me forever. No one will enter my New Earth without having been purified by the water of my Being. I am the Rock.

I am coming to show you all my power. It is up to you to understand what is necessary to you in these writings. I, The Love who lives in you, I ask you to realize that you are children of God. Amen.

Jesus, your interior

* * * * *

193 – July 30, 2001

Jesus

Come Into My Mother's Heart

My sweetness of my wounds, I, Jesus of Love, would love it if all my children of earth, without exception, could come to purify themselves in my sacred Heart. My Mother travels the world wanting to make my sacred Refuge known. She is in my sacred Heart. The greatest Heart of this world is with my Mother's Heart. I am in her, she in me. The Heart of The Love contains her Heart. United with mine, no heart can be like my Mother's Heart. Our Hearts form but one heart.

My cherished children, I am asking you to come take refuge in our Hearts. Enter into us and you will receive graces, they are for you. You who accept, come into my Mother's Heart, you will find my graces there. You will find that all is peace within her. You will see such splendors there that not a single one of you will want to leave it. Within her, you will see that all is good: no hatred, no envy, no domination and no fear. It is by asking her to help you become good that you will discover my Divine Will.

Everything within her, my children, is of such beauty! A single one of her acts of love towards me becomes the most ultimate act of all the acts made in this world because she is the Mother of the Divine Will. What she produces in me is so sublime that I see myself in the arms of tenderness, of love, of charity, of mercy, of contemplation, of gentleness, of goodness, of purity and of humility. She is the throne in which I rejoice. Why, my children, do you resist so many loving praises? Come, my tender Mother is so good to each one of you.

Read these messages of love and you will learn that you are searching for love, true love, the one that I, I want to give you. It is in her Heart that she wants you to read these messages. Am I not your God? I am the Life, whoever believes in me will have life everlasting. I am the Truth, all truth is in me. I am the Light, the light within

you shows you what is true. I am the Way, I am your way that leads you to The Love. Come take refuge in the Heart of Mary, my holy Mother, your Mother, she is the Queen of angels. My children of The Love, what are you waiting for? Do you realize all that you are missing?

You who are not happy in this rotten world, I am the Happiness that can give you love. You are so thirsty for love! How many times have you looked to those with whom you lived in order to ask for love when you needed it so badly? But they as well, my children, were waiting with a need for love. As none of you had received anything, neither they nor you were able to give love in return.

Everything within you is in need. Each one of you is thirsting for love. You feel so alone, with no one to love you as you are while others, who are so close to you, cannot show you a love that is true, sincere, full of tenderness, unshackled and free in all ways. Your needs for love, my children, are so poorly understood!

There is practically no one who will listen with a heart filled with love to a single one of your moans for love. My Mother, she knows all your moans. She does not cease interceding with us, The Love, so that you may obtain graces of love for each of you. My children, you remain deaf to her calls. You discuss her recommendations continuously and you complain that she does not listen to you. Are you going to continue being stubborn for much longer without concerning yourselves with her recommendations?

My children, my Mother does not cease repeating that you must come seek refuge in her Heart so that she may help you abandon yourselves in my Heart which has opened itself for you. She, who has given her yes, wants to protect you, but she cannot oblige you to go to her if you refuse to move. Do you not know that when you go through my Mother you are accepting that she protect you?

My children of love, if you refuse to listen to her appeals, you are refusing to go with her towards the Refuge which has been prepared for each one of you. If you make no effort to follow her advice, you will find yourselves in the solitude of your interior. Go to the only Refuge that will help you to come to me and there you will find the strength to say your yes to The Love.

You who do not know how great is the interior of my Mother's Heart, you suffer because you are not benefiting from her graces of comfort. Come savour her delights. Come taste the flavour of love. Come envelop yourselves with her maternal tenderness. Come rest in the arms of sweetness. Come contemplate her inner beauty. Come, and you will see how good this loving Heart is to you! There, in my Mother's Heart, is your place; this place is for you. You have all been in me at the moment when I, I embedded myself in my Mother's womb. A place for you has been prepared.

Come, my gentle children, there, inside you, are movements that have harmed your hearts. Come to shelter yourselves from what could happen to you for, in my Mother's Heart, there is a maternal love that will protect you against your human will. She will make you discover my love for you. She will teach you how to obey

God. She will hold you by the hand so that you may not be frightened when you will have to renounce all that which has harmed your very heart.

Come, my tiny loving hearts, nothing will happen to you, you will be protected against your human will. Your heart needs my Mother's Heart, it is suffering; it requests love and you, you do not realize it. Your heart is so tiny! The heart of a child is fragile, it must be surrounded with protection. Due to your human will, you cannot take care of your heart. Even if you wanted to, you would not be able to as it has been wounded because of your sins. Many hearts are in shreds, they are cold, they are so sad, and others are like stones.

My Mother will take your hearts between her hands very gently. Do not be afraid, my Mother's love is so great, so beautiful, so gentle and so delicate! There is no greater maternal love on earth than my Mother's love. It is I, the Son of God, who came down on earth to nourish her loving Heart, and in turn, my Mother wants to nourish you with love. Let yourselves be caressed by her hands, you will see how your heart will become, once again, the heart of a child, ready to give itself to the Sacred Heart of Jesus of love. I love you, loves of my heart.

Oh! you who hesitate, look at your heart, it is alone, it knows coldness, you refuse to let it be enveloped in the arms of tenderness, of affection and of love. Listen to your heart who is telling you: "I am so unhappy, I hardly have enough breath to tell you how much I need love. The Love lives in you, you must listen to him. He is asking you to go within yourself. It is Jesus himself who is permitting me to speak to you. I am in you, I am part of you. I am the love that presents itself to you by taking the form of your heart so that you may know that love is you. You are love and love is everything you are. Look, I am speaking to you, I love you, you love me, we love each other because we are love.

"If God permits me to speak to you like this, it is because God is love, he has given me life. If I am with you, it is because I am your life, I am your soul. For humans, a heart with wings represents the soul. I, I am life, your spiritual life. I come from God, I come from the breath of God. I am you, I am your soul, and because I am your soul, you have life. You love, you have feelings. If you have feelings it is because you have a heart, a loving heart. And when you do not love, your heart suffers, it lacks love, you are unhappy. I am saying these words to you because it is The Love who is making you become aware of who you are inside.

"I need love so badly! I am your heart, let yourself be nourished by graces from God, from The Love himself, and you will see that you will be happy. I am love, I am your love, I am you and I am the one who is shouting: 'I want love'. Let yourself be loved by The Love, he will nourish you with graces of love and I will be fulfilled with love. Your heart will explode with love."

My children, when we let our hearts speak, we discover love. Come into my Mother's Heart, you will discover that love is in you. A simple yes to The Love, as little as it may be, is more effective than all your efforts combined. My children of love,

understand that the greatest of your efforts cannot be accomplished without your yes to The Love.

Come to me, Jesus, with your yes to The Love, you will find the strength to enter into the sacred Heart of my tender and loving Heavenly Mother. I love you. Amen.

194 – July 31, 2001

Jesus loves you

It Is an Honour for You to Visit My Grandmother

My sweetness of my sacred wounds, you are here, in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, in order to render homage to my Grandmother Saint Anne. My daughter whom I love, learn from me, Jesus, that I have a special love for my Grandmother Anne. She is my Grandmother and, just like you who have a grandmother, she loves me with her entire being.

When she learned that her daughter was the chosen of the world to be the Mother of the Saviour, joy filled her entire being. She was so happy to know that she was to be the Grandmother of the Saviour of the world that she would have died with joy if I had not granted her the favour of pouring special graces into her. Her joy was complete. Anything that could have given satisfaction to a mother, she received it. She had had for a daughter the one who was elevated above all the young girls of the world. My Grandmother lived in this joy. Such was her love for me, her little Jesus of Love.

She looked at me with loving eyes, just like a grandmother who looks at her grandchildren, but her eyes saw not only her Grandson, but also the Saviour of the world! She looked at me with such respect that she rejoiced over it continuously. My Grandmother was for me, Child Jesus, a great joy. I had such respect for her that not even the greatest respect in this world was greater than the one I had for her.

Everything about her was but inner beauty. Her inner beauty had no equal, for was she not the mother of the Queen of celestial beauty? Everything within her was gracious! Her simplicity delighted the future blessed, they who were awaiting their deliverance. How great was their joy to see so much love in my Grandmother who welcomed the much-awaited Saviour into her arms, they who were in limbo! My dear Grandmother called her Grandson “my Darling” with such magnanimity of the soul that the seraphim blushed with pleasure.

When you go to my Grandmother to ask for favours, it is with love and respect that you must present yourselves. I, her Grandson, I am in you, my children; I am the one who is presenting himself before my holy Grandmother. It is a privilege for you to go to her.

For all those who have been before her to obtain a favour, she interceded with me, without a moment's hesitation, so that you could obtain this favour as soon as

possible. It is with tenderness for each one of you that she accomplished acts of gratitude for the favour obtained.

When, in the Divine Will, it was impossible to grant the favour, as this would have been detrimental to your spiritual life, she took care to console you by obtaining a grace of light for you. This grace helped you realize that what had not been granted by the Divine Will was for your good. In exchange, she obtained for you graces of abandonment in the Divine Will so that you could become love.

I, her Grandson, took great care to accomplish what she requested of me, for I cannot help being attentive to her, such is the importance of my Grandmother! My love for my Grandmother is so great that I can only describe it with words originating from my divine tenderness. My children, you are so favoured when you go through her, nothing is refused to her. Even the most banal requests take on such great importance that I transform myself into loving action in order to fulfill them.

My Grandmother is, after my Mother, the saint who is the most high in the degrees of sanctity. Honour yourselves by going to visit her, she is waiting for you with love, impatient to obtain what is your due in the Divine Will. Jesus loves you. Amen.

195 – July 31, 2001

Grandmother Anne

Grandmother Cannot Remain Silent Before This Chaos

I, your Grandmother Saint Anne, have this child write for you. My grandchildren whom I love, yes, I love you, I, the Grandmother of The Love. You who are in my Grandson Jesus, you live in him, through him. Each one of you is in him. My grandchildren, those who refuse this truth cannot obtain life everlasting.

These times of confusion are nearly over. An era of joy, of peace and of love is coming. My grandchildren of the Light perceive this. Love has begun embedding itself in their hearts because they have said yes to The Love. Soon, you, the undecided, you will be forced to make a decision. I, your Grandmother, I ask you to fully realize what is happening within you, you are so tormented! My grandchildren, do you find it normal to be like this? You are so unhappy! I, your Grandmother, I cannot be proud of you. How are you going to feel when you will be before The Love? Will you be presentable? He will not be able to postpone his coming in glory into hearts for very much longer, it is impossible that this continue.

My grandchildren, you use this time casually by performing actions that harm your soul. You do not preoccupy yourselves with making use of the graces my Daughter obtains from her Son Jesus. I am warning you, this time you are living will soon be taken from you, for another will begin. It will be a time of pain for all those who do not want to profit from graces which we ourselves obtain for you. Realize how important this time is. Stop turning a deaf ear to us, open your heart, let the graces from Heaven penetrate you.

Soon, this time of graces will no longer exist, only the graces you will have accumulated will remain for you. If you do not benefit from these moments of love, you will find yourselves alone, without graces. My grandchildren, the time of grace is nearly over, it will soon end. Yes, my daughter, I know that this causes you to hesitate to write these harsh words, but I am your Grandmother, I cannot be silent before all the chaos that is before my eyes. I am so sad to see my children indifferent to the love of my Grandson Jesus. I cry tears of sadness over the misfortunes that will fall upon them.

My grandchildren, yes, my little ones, why do you not listen to your Jesus when he cries out: *“Father, I have accomplished all you have asked. I have carried out your Will.”* May your deafness to this cry of love cease, my Grandchild Jesus, my dear love from God, he is tired of suffering. My grandchildren, I cannot take this any longer! I do not cease interceding with him to obtain favours for you so that you may realize all his love for you, and you continue doing the same stupid things to my other grandchildren. Look at yourselves, you are ruining everything by insisting on repeating the same gestures against your neighbour.

My grandchildren, to love yourselves is above all to love Jesus and, afterwards, you will experience nothing but love for your neighbour. A grandmother cannot be proud when she sees her grandchildren fighting amongst themselves. You do not cease exerting all sorts of pressure on your brothers and sisters, and this makes you unbearable.

You are all my little ones. I do not remain indifferent to a single one of you, I love you all. Remember that the main thing is the love for one’s neighbour, this is so important. Learn to become love by going to my Daughter, she will help you to abandon yourselves to my Grandson Jesus. I love you. Your Grandmother Anne.

196 – August 1, 2001

Grandmother Saint Anne

The Coming of My Grandson Jesus

My beloved daughter, you are here, in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, to visit me in this holy place: my sanctuary. I am your Grandmother Saint Anne. Bear witness to my grandchildren of the coming of my Grandson Jesus. This time is nearly here, he is preparing you to see him within yourselves.

Yes, my grandchildren, you have waited such a long time for events that would reveal to you, through signs, evidence of my Grandson Jesus’ presence within you. In order to show you that he is there, with you, in your hearts, many of you are in his tangible Presence. They are chosen ones, through the Holy Spirit they hear his voice speaking to them. Be attentive to him, for those chosen ones are children of the Divine Will.

Yes, my grandchildren, why doubt the Will of God? He is present within each one of you and you do not even believe in it. God speaks to you and you do not listen to him. Children of The Love have uttered their complete yes to The Love, they

hear the voice of Jesus who is present within them. The Holy Spirit covers them with his shadow. Through his almightiness he deposits graces in these children which allow them to hear the voice of The Love. They prophesy his coming within you. You are, my grandchildren, all called to be in his Presence. You will see him, he will speak to you about love.

Listen carefully to your Grandmother Anne, my Daughter Mary is with you, but not for very long. At the moment of his great advent, Jesus of Love wants her by his side within you. This time in which you must prepare yourselves is granted to you for, very soon, you will have to choose whether you want to live in The Love. To do so, it will be necessary to pronounce your *yes* to The Love. My grandchildren, take this time seriously. Your soul is pleading within you to make you understand that this time is so precious that your entire life depends upon it. I am speaking to you, my grandchildren, about life everlasting.

How much time do you have? I cannot say. Only God the Father can declare this to you, if he so desires, he is the Divine Will. This is so pressing that your Grandmother Saint Anne begs you, my dear, very dear grandchildren, to think about it carefully. Your *yes* to The Love is essential to love, hurry, everything is now ready.

I cannot allow you to destroy yourselves without warning you that God's love is uppermost in your lives. His love for you is so immense that his entire Being reaches out to you. The Love will come within you to reveal to you that the era, when love must be in all his children on earth, has arrived.

Adam and Eve were created for love. They had to pass the test of love, but they disobeyed. It is you, you who are the chosen ones, who will have to pass this test of love. You are the children of The Love, let yourselves be loved by his eternal love. I, Anne of love, I want you, my darlings, with me in Heaven. I love you all, my grandchildren! May all this make you think.

Hurry, do not wait any longer, all is moving rapidly now. The warnings which have been revealed to you, my grandchildren, are nearly over. Others, even more terrible, will arrive. They are presently taking shape and it will be too late for some of you. How many have wasted this time of grace! My grandchildren, I cry over you, my tears have covered your acts of negligence. Do you not see that all is ready?

I am with you, I love you. A grandmother is close to her grandchildren, she protects them. I, I want to protect you from yourselves. My grandchildren, go and give your *yes* to Jesus. The Holy Spirit is there, close to you. The time is coming when he will cover you to show you my Grandson Jesus within you. How immense will be your sufferings before this refusal to pronounce your *yes* to The Love immediately! Many, yes, many, after their sufferings, will go to him. I love you, I, Saint Anne, Mary's mother.

Yes, my little ones, I am by your side in the Divine Will with all the saints in order to beseech you, all of you, to pronounce your *yes*. I love you. Grandmother Saint Anne.

197 – August 1, 2001

Saint Anne – Jesus

You Shall Be Marked by the Blood of the Lamb

Saint Anne: My grandchildren of The Love, your Grandmother Saint Anne is asking you to read carefully these words of love I am addressing to you.

This is the time when you must make a decision to repent for your sins. Many among you — and you are so numerous — are in a state of sin. My grandchildren, when you offend my Jesus of Love, you do not realize all the danger you are risking with your impure acts.

This is the time when the chastisement, much-announced for many years, is coming. My Grandson Jesus has announced it through my grandson John in the Apocalypse. The time when you will all be judged by yourselves has arrived. It is you, my grandchildren, who will judge yourselves according to your own behaviour before your sins. It is the Divine Will who has so decided. Many among you will suffer so greatly that death will seem an escape to you.

What are you waiting for my little ones? The time is coming, it is knocking on your doors. Like the children of Israel, prepare your final meal with all the love you have for my Grandson Jesus by going to Confession and by then going to Communion. This is very important for he will mark the door to your heart with his very Blood, the Blood of the blessed Lamb, the paschal Lamb.

My grandchildren, all these writings are for you. If we take the trouble to speak to you through messengers, it is because this is important. What are you waiting for? For all this to happen? It will be too late for you, you will suffer such horrible atrocities! When I speak to you of these sufferings, I point out to you that they will be caused by your own behaviours.

When a child loves to please his parents but has behaved badly, he feels unhappy, he is sad, he cries: this makes him suffer so much. My grandchildren of love, for those who will have caused sorrow to my Grandson Jesus, their sufferings will be as great as their faults.

Grandchildren of love, when you will discover my Grandson's love for you, you will only be capable of sensing it through his graces, for without the power of the Holy Spirit, who will make you feel his graces of strength, you would die such is the magnitude of his love. Can you imagine how great will be your suffering before The Love?

For a little hurt, you shall cry a great deal because you will sense it with God's love. He who died on the cross, he loved you to the point of giving his Life to purify you of all your sins. Not a single sin has been forgotten, therefore not a single one of your faults shall be forgotten, for he wants to purify you. Each tiny fault will be purified by The Love. You will have to accept your purification in order to become pure. Only pure children shall enter the New Earth. Yes, my grandchildren of love, you shall become perfect as you should have been before the sin of Adam and Eve.

I am the one who is asking you to pay attention to my pleas, I am your loving Grandmother who loves you and who wants, for each one of you, the good of all. My cherished grandchildren, go confess your shortcomings to a consecrated son of my God, Jesus, he will know that time is blessed for you and, afterwards, go nourish yourselves with the Bread of the last meal, the time of God's justice is arriving.

My *Granddaughter of the Will of my very gentle Jesus*, listen to the voice within you. I am in my holy and most honourable Grandson Jesus. Everything within him is life. I am asking you to bear witness to my God's action to my grandchildren who lack respect towards my very gentle Jesus during marriage and baptismal celebrations. They go to Communion to do as others do, but they are in a state of mortal sin and they do it so casually that my heart of a Grandmother cries over their carelessness. Make this loving gesture, my child. I love you.

The Girl of my Will in Jesus (in the Divine Will):

I, the Girl of my Will in Jesus, I obey my kind and most worthy Grandmother of love whom I love with all my heart. God, who knows me better than I know myself, dictates these words I write, for nothing must come from me: this is for you, my brothers and sisters.

I carry you in Jesus. He is my life, I have given myself to him in the Divine Will. You are in me because you are in Jesus. Everything has been said in the Divine Will for love of our most gentle Jesus.

A friend told me that after a wedding she felt sadness seeing all those people going to Communion when most of them do not go to mass. God lets me know that he is happy to see them in church, but how his Heart bleeds to know that his children do not benefit from his graces that would show them he is within them out of love, and how much he would love for them to be pure so that they may receive him. What suffering to see all those children indifferent to the sacraments which he gave to them so they may be happy! Out of love for The Love, I said a prayer of reparation. As I am in the Divine Will, I recited it in Jesus, by taking all my brothers and sisters within me. All has been willed by God the Father.

Jesus: I am with you, my beloved. It is I who will take all those you carry. Because you have given me your *yes*, they are within you. I take you completely. My daughter, give all your brothers and sisters this prayer that will bring them many graces at the moment in which they will read it.

The Girl of my Will in Jesus: "Jesus of love, I love you, I am your child. I place your presence in the hearts of those people who, today, have received you. They are your children. They received your Body and your Blood. They were in unison with us, all your children of the earth. We are like them, Jesus, unworthy of receiving you, you the pure one, you the perfect one, you the sublime Being of our being who gave your Life so that we may be by your Father's side for eternity.

"I am, Jesus, along with my sister, in a state of suffering before all the insults you have received. These insults, Jesus, I offer myself, — I cannot do it for my sister, but I dare to say it — we offer ourselves out of love, in your love, with your love, to

make an act of reparation by taking all these sins and by wanting to offer them to you, Jesus.

“Love of my life, I sense that these sins are within me. I am in such pain! Jesus, I know that it is you who bear them. I would like, Jesus of Love, to take part of your suffering upon myself; in this way, I could console you. You who have born all our weaknesses, our ignorance, our impurity, our lies, our slander, our infidelities, our homosexuality, our impurity in spirit, our insults, our hatred, our indifference, our acts against life and our infidelity towards you, The Love, I link myself to you in order to make reparation to your Father. Jesus, I would also like you to deposit in each of my brothers and sisters, and in your priests, graces of reparation. I know that our Holy Father the Pope prays for us. Jesus, we ask your forgiveness for all our sins. We are beings who are disloyal to your Church. We, your children of the earth, we offer ourselves to make an act of reparation.

“Jesus, in the Divine Will, look at your unworthy daughter who is asking your forgiveness for all these insults. Jesus, you know that today, my brothers and my sisters have committed acts against you, The Love, but I would like to take them within me; they are so unaware of what they are doing. As you want me to speak in the Holy Spirit by repeating everything you say within me, let me speak in the Holy Spirit on their behalf, as if it were they who were speaking; in this way, they will obtain graces of light. When they will see you, Jesus, remember this, these graces belong to them.

“Jesus, forgive us, we did not consider whether it caused you sorrow to see us in your church today, without taking the trouble to greet you, nor to adore you, you who are in the tabernacle. During the mass, during the offertory, we did not pay attention to you, you who gave yourself in offering to your Father while you carried all of us within you. During the consecration, we were before you and we did not adore your Body and your Blood. During Communion, we came forward towards you clothed in unworthy garments in the face of your Presence. We walked towards you with pride and nonchalance, unaware of the pain you, Jesus of love, were feeling. We received Communion while in a state of mortal sin. We are asking you sincerely for forgiveness because we have sinned against you, against our Mother Church.

“Jesus of Love, I give you my all. Take everything, take us all, Jesus, for you are The Love. You are the Church, you take us within you as love takes a fragile being to hug him to his heart in order to console him. Jesus of love, we are in such need of solace. We are wounded by our human will. It strikes your Church, it bruises her, it wants to trample her, it wants to tear out her soul. Jesus of love, do not let our human will go on like this, it will kill us, it does not cease harming our soul.

“You have poured your Precious Blood upon us all to purify us of our faults. You have opened your Heart to let your Liquid of love pour over us and we, today, we took it without savouring its benefits. Jesus of love, take our request and make it your own, for we are unworthy of uttering words before your Person.

“You, Being of our being, you, Son of God, you created Heaven and earth so that we may inhabit these places of love; and we, what do we do? We choose to be children unworthy of your Presence within us. Forgive us, Jesus of love, forgive us, Jesus. Amen.

“I am, me, your child who carries all those you carry, I live in you. Because you make me disappear, I am no longer in myself, but in you in the Divine Will. Jesus of love, the life within me makes itself felt, I find myself with a member of your mystical Church.”

Jesus: Yes, my daughter, I am in you; you are in me along with all those I carry. See my Presence within you, you who make yourself mine. Those children are with me, they are suffering. It is my Will to make you hear their soul, my beloved. Help these souls who want to bear witness to my love for them. Behold, you are hearing a soul, repeat what you hear.

Me, I'm with you my little sister: “Have pity on us. Come, Jesus, I'm in so much pain, I'm fed up of this life, I don't know how to behave anymore, I'm not worthy of your love. I'm begging you, Jesus, listen to our inner voices. Today we're all in pain. This pain, Jesus, I can't live with it anymore. I beg you, Jesus of love, come on. Come live in my life. Come show me how to love myself, how to say sincere 'I love you's', Jesus.

“As you can see, I'm at the point, Jesus, where I don't know what this word means. I use it any old way because I'm too far from real love. Come on. I'm not that bad, it's because I'm ignorant. I'm scared, Jesus, this world is getting me down, I'm forced to fight to get a little spot in the sun and even if I am in the sun, Jesus, I don't feel good. What I want, Jesus, is you, even if I don't know everything about you. You talk to us about Heaven, paradise, me, what I know, Jesus of love, is what they show me on t.v., everything they told us in books. I don't know much but I hang on to this or else, Jesus, I wouldn't feel like getting up in the morning.

“Forgive me for having used material things to get a little happiness, but I know deep down, this doesn't take your place. I know I'll get older one day, my children will leave me, I'll lose a friend, and then another, and I'll find myself all alone until the moment it's all over. Then, I'll be so scared. How'll I be able to tell you, the moment when I die, what I wanted to hide from you; I know deep down that it wasn't right, I'm gonna be way too ashamed to talk about that. I know I'll have to go to Confession before this happens, but right now, I don't feel like it; give me a few more chances. I'm not ready, don't come get me right away.

“They taught me when I was little that I had to go to Confession, but I'm not used to it anymore. Ever since they've allowed all kinds of ways to go to Confession, I did like everybody else, I didn't find it important. And then with time, I forgot it was important for not going to hell. I know there's a hell. Jesus, I don't wanna go there, I don't wanna go to hell, that place where there's fire and evil beings. You know, I don't want to think about it, I want to ignore it because when I think about hell, well

I think about Lucifer and it makes me shiver, Lord. I'm afraid at night when it's dark 'cause I don't want the demons to come, they scare me.

"Now that I'm at the edge of a hole, I don't know which way I'll go. I don't wanna go where it's dark, I wanna go where there's light, to my Home, with the guys I once knew. I don't know where most of them are, but there are some who say there's a purgatory, Jesus of love. If it exists, for sure I don't feel like going there. If I can stay beside you without going there, I'd like that, but if I have to go there to avoid going to hell, Jesus, I'll go, I don't have a choice because I want to be with you, Jesus.

"Jesus, listen, I have to talk to you now that I have some time. Listen, Jesus, maybe I'm not a good Christian, or whatever, I don't really know how to tell you this, but take me like I am. After all, you're a God that knows everything. You know I'm a good for nothing, I didn't always do things right, or maybe I should say that I really screwed them up; I wasted my life, Jesus, I tried to replace you.

"Oh! it's true, there's no use hiding it from you, it was o.k. with me, Jesus, to not think of you, this way, I could do what I wanted: cheating, lying, stealing... Oh! I didn't steal much, Jesus, but I did cheat the government. If I could avoid paying something, I'd do it, I didn't give a damn about the consequences. All I wanted was to have my own little corner, a little place where I could have fun. I can't say happy, Jesus, because I never really was.

"Being happy on earth, I don't believe in it, I cried too many tears, I know what I'm talking about. Well, it doesn't matter, I still had some fun. I had friends, and with my friends, well, we made our own fun! Sometimes I was alone and that's when I started thinking that you existed because of all the heartburn, the headaches, and with all the junk I was taking, and I still take. I'm so fed up of what I'm doing, I wonder why I'm here. But that was when I would think of you. But you know, I would forget fast, I would start all over and I'd find myself with the same buddies doing again what I was doing before I thought about you.

"With all that, Jesus, I came a little ways. I thought I was so great, I was trying to pretend I was better than I was by pretending I could feel good inside. I don't even dare mention the word happy because I sure know that I can't be happy. I don't feel good inside. I never really did. Ah! I worked all my life. Ah! you know about that and those lousy days. Boy, was I fed up of working! I had to do it to pay my rent, to pay for what I wanted, and to get myself some of the extras. Ah! I loved buying myself the extras, to try and look good for my buddies. When I had money, I could buy whatever I wanted. Other people had lots of stuff so I wanted some too. But it wasn't always so easy, but I used to buy what other people would steal.

"It's so easy today to have everything, we have no more money in our pockets, but we have lots of credit cards. At the end of the month, well I would realize that I spent too much, but the day after, I had forgotten everything. That's how life is, I forget you, I forget what I'm doing, I start over, always forgetting. But I'm tired of forgetting who I am, where I'm going. Ah! life is too boring! I wonder why I was born,

if it's to live like this, I missed the boat. I want to fix things, Jesus, but I don't really know how.

"You, I want to talk to you tonight like you talk to a friend. I know I didn't respect you, I didn't know you were there. I'm asking you to forgive me. I know you'll forgive me because they told me you were good. So, I'm asking you again for forgiveness for all the stupid things I did, and I did a lot! Ah! Lord, you, you know.

"I can remember the stupid mistakes I made that could've been avoided if I'd known you before or, instead, if I'd stopped to realize that you were in me. Instead of correcting myself, I would try to forget. I beg you, if you're really my buddy and I know you love me deep down, look, I don't even know how to talk to you anymore but you, if you think I'm love, come and lift me back on my feet so that I can see clearly inside of me. Help me, I can't do it.

"Look at what I did today. I know, I went to Communion like everyone else, I didn't even think for one minute that I was hurting you. My little sister, because we call them the "little sisters" the ones who pray for us, is talking for me, it's because she hears what I'm saying. I thank you. I know you take care of us. Continue, don't abandon us, we need you, help us.

"You, little sister, don't abandon us, tell the others if there are more like you, that we really want to have you as buddies. But, Jesus, now I'm going back to my world. Oh! I know there's no happiness there. They say you're coming. Come quickly because I'm scared, I'm scared of the emptiness. I want to tell you something, Jesus, I haven't said this often, I don't even remember having said it, but I love you, Jesus, I love you, I love you a lot."

Saint Anne: My children of love, look at this child crying over this testimonial; it is you as well who are crying, yes, tears are flowing within her, they are your tears. She barely has the strength to listen to me. You all, you are in me, I who am with you in my Grandson, I love you, my grandchildren. So, be careful of your gestures, they can harm you. If you do evil, it is you who will suffer the consequences. Yes, you carry sins because of your actions, and if you go to Confession, your sins will be forgiven.

I, your Grandmother, I love you tenderly. Go, my daughter, I bless you with all the love of a Heavenly Grandmother. Anne.

198 – August 2, 2001

Jesus

Following an Act of Contrition: Purification

My child of my sacred sorrows, I am in you, I am in each of my children who offer themselves out of love. In their abandonment in the Divine Will, these children give their brothers and sisters their love. Through me, they discover that to love is to give.

My children, love the one who uttered the first Act of Contrition by saying: *"Father, forgive them for they know not what they do."* When you say the Prayer of Contrition, you are uttering your yes to The Love. Yes, my children, your prayer becomes a yes to The Love. How joyful is your soul in this abandonment to the Divine Will!

We, the Trinity, we know which kind of assistance you require. To help you see yourselves as you are, we bring about events along your journey to make you aware of your shortcomings towards The Love, so that at the very end of your life on earth, there may be acts of repentance. It is a moment of grace for each of you when you make the act of regretting your sins.

When you pray while saying your Act of Contrition, this prayer helps you to recognize yourselves as you really are; it makes you realize that you are in a state of sin towards us, the Trinity. But, be careful my children, how many think that if they say a single Act of Contrition, they will be exempt from going to purgatory. It is necessary to know under which conditions and in which manner it can erase your shortcomings towards The Love. I who love you so, I want to make you understand the value of such an act.

It is only an Act of perfect Contrition that can bring you directly to my Father's Kingdom. My children, The Love is within you, he wants you in a state of purity with him. When you say your prayer, it is an appeal to The Love, you are asking him for graces to help you become children of God once again; in this manner you acknowledge that you are in a state of sin before God the Father. Your Father is perfect, he contains all perfection within him, for he is the Perfection.

You who cause him pain, you ask him to grant you forgiveness for your sins through the merits of his Son who died on the cross. You want to become once again the worthy child you were before committing your sin because you regret it sincerely. When you acknowledge that you are an unworthy child of my Father, it is because you see yourselves as you really are.

Yes, my children of love, you are not worthy of my Father because, due to your human will, you do not cease committing sins. It is I, the Son of God, through my Precious Blood, who redeemed you. Without me, you could not present this prayer to my Father. You must be pure, my children, in order to earn the place he has prepared for you.

A child who says an Act of Contrition while he is in The Love, with the desire to go to any length to avoid displeasing the Father, and especially to avoid repeating the same sins, is a child who wants to let him know that he is ready to renounce all evil because he loves his Father more than his own life. His love for God the Father is unconditional. How many among you, my children, say your Act of Contrition thinking that this is sufficient to go to my Father, when you know that you will continue to carry sins within yourselves?

You see, you are children who live with your weaknesses due to your human will. This will is so weak that it leads you to committing other sins. How many

among you say your Act of Contrition knowing that this will not put a stop to your way of living? You know you will continue committing the same errors again due to your human will. You are aware of your weakness and you say your Act of Contrition without really having the conviction within you that you will no longer sin.

My children of love, are you ready to do as my Father asks in all things, by loving my Father more than your own life, more than anything? If you do, then you may recite your Act of perfect Contrition because you have the desire within you to never repeat the same mistakes again. You want to live your life by remaining pure in words, in actions, in thoughts, and in your gazes. Your entire being wants to save itself only for God, to live only for God and to serve only God.

My children of love, an Act of perfect Contrition is to no longer hurt my Father under any circumstances, it is to want to remain perfect at all costs out of love for him because he gave you his Son. All this, my children, is an Act of perfect Contrition. If you recite your Act of Contrition, recite it with your love that is nourished by my love; it will help you remain pure. This will be accomplished with my graces, for I know you and I know your weakness; it is composed of your human will.

If you keep yourselves pure, God will multiply his graces so that you may cease committing sins. But if you die without having had the time to confess but had the desire to go to Confession, because you have recited your Act of perfect Contrition, I who know your sincerity, I will forgive you.

The Act of Contrition is one of those means that we have given you so that you may discover your regret over having offended us. My children, saying a simple Act of Contrition makes you remorseful over your sins; whether they be small or grave, it does not erase them. Only the priest, through me, can give absolution.

Prayer renders you little, it prepares you to make of you humble and remorseful children before The Love. You are before me, I who am in the priest. Your confession is made from you to me, who am in him. It is I who forgive your sins through the hands of my priest which I have consecrated. The Act of Contrition prepares the child for Confession. If the child recites his prayer of contrition before Communion with sincerity, he may receive me if his faults are small, but he must go to Confession as soon as possible. If his faults are grave, he must go confess them before going to Communion.

My children, think about when you wear a shirt and you stain it with a liquid, you take the time to wipe it dry and then, you continue wearing it for the rest of the day, given the fact that you do not have another shirt with you. Once you are home, you do not hang it up in your closet, this is contrary to your habits, you take it to the laundry to restore its cleanliness, ridding it of that stain.

During the entire time you were wearing it, it felt unpleasant to you. You felt dirty, right? When you arrived at home, you made an act of abandonment by removing it from among your other clothing that was clean. It was sent to the laun-

dry so that once it was clean, it came back to you. It was you alone who made this decision. This was done with your consent.

The Love is Mercy, he wants to give you forgiveness for all your sins. He asks you to go to Confession as often as possible in order to be ready for the moment when you will have to present yourselves for your judgement. If you are not in a state of grace, you will not be able to enter my Father's Kingdom.

Between the time of your death on earth and your judgement, you will have a very short instant in which you will see all your actions. If you have venial or mortal sins, you will know it, you will know God's justice; he will make you see all you have done, and, if you have sincere regret, you will go to purgatory. It is you who will judge yourselves, for no one may go to the eternal banquet with a stain on his white tunic.

Realize that you will have to go to purgatory to purify yourselves; this will be conditional to your repentance. Any regretted sin will receive my forgiveness, for I am merciful. I carried all your sins to death, not one have I forgotten.

My children, if your sin is venial, you will be indulgent towards yourselves, for your sin will not make you bitter, but shameful, and you will hurriedly go to purgatory to purify yourselves. But if your sin is mortal and you wait for that short instant, it is not certain that you will regret your sin, for it will make you weak.

How many have presented themselves having committed a mortal sin and were not able to regret that sin, for they did not see that they were at fault. They believed themselves superior to my loving request. Pride ensured they remained superior, they who should have acknowledged that they were poor wretched sinners. By not wanting to acknowledge that they were in a state of sin, they were not able to regret their sin. You see, a single unregretted mortal sin earned them hell for eternity. It was they themselves who judged themselves. I, The Love, I showed them my love and they, they rejected it, believing they were masters of their conduct.

I am telling you this now to make you realize that you may bring about your own cleansing by accepting all your sufferings here on earth, such as illnesses, annoyances, physical and intellectual sufferings. Each surrender to The Love is a purification. What a soul it is that accepts to suffer on earth by offering to God all the troubles of its stay on earth!

There are souls that suffer voluntarily for the redemption of all their shortcomings. Each day, others offer their day for their purification or for that of their neighbour. My children, all this is the sanctification which earns you a place in Heaven through acts of love. Behold these other means which the Divine Will has placed upon your path to help you earn your place in Heaven.

Do not, my children, ask yourselves if such or such an action is beneficial to such and such a soul, give them all to me, let The Love love you. I take care of all

my little ones. I expressed to my Father that I wanted them all by saying: *“Father, I thirst.”*

How many think that sufferings are torments imposed upon earth by the Will of God in order to earn access to Heaven more quickly! These sufferings are the result of the sin of Adam and Eve. You, by not rejecting evil, you make yourselves suffer. God gives you, through the sacraments, graces of abandonment to his love.

You, his children, who know sufferings because of your sins and accept them for your purification, you receive graces of abandonment in the Divine Will. But, if you only accept them unwillingly, this has no merit. The grace of love, it is I who give it to you; it will help you to give yourselves completely. All this, my children, is accomplished through your yes to The Love.

My children, love for your neighbour leads you to the discovery of brotherly sharing. If you learn that one of your friends is suffering because of another, are you going to humiliate the one who made your friend suffer to the detriment of the other? If you do so, you are creating another problem, and you then become the cause of suffering of the one who made your friend suffer. I am speaking to you like this to show you that love is to make sure no one is harmed. I am the Loyalty, I love you. I died on the cross to save you all. I suffered for each one of you.

I am asking you not to make your brothers and sisters suffer to the detriment of your solidarity with your friends. Love is to accept to suffer for others by helping those who are suffering, by enduring all injustice, by giving them to me and asking me for the grace to help those who make others suffer. These ones, give them to me instead, they are in my wounds. Only I, The Love, can ensure that they see the light so that their heart may be contrite. To give others love is to give oneself. Give me your all and I will fill it with my All. This is what abandoning oneself to The Love is all about.

My children whom I love, love Jesus, your God. I offered to the Eternal Father all your sufferings by enduring them. I alone, The Love, earned his forgiveness for all of you. I love you. Give me everything, my children. Your offering Jesus. Amen.

199 – August 2, 2001

Jesus of Love

Sharing Is a Source of Love

Everything is in me. Be children of The Love. My children, my holy Father wanted you to be children of The Love. Your entire being is conceived to live in love. Your nature is entirely love, you are love. Everything about you is in the all of The Love, do not separate yourselves from what you are.

Those who distance themselves and refuse to live with The Love are unhappy. Do not think that money can obtain love for you. The Love is living, he lives within you. This money which enriches you so that you may purchase material goods is so fleeting! I, The Love, I am in you to offer you everything that is nothing but

happiness. Be beings that are good inwardly as well as outwardly: this is what I, I am for each of you. I am the Happiness, I am the one who will bring you love.

This love will give you a joy that will make you happy. You may know this joy, for love is within you, but you are not aware that it is there. It is only I, The Love, who will make you discover this. Love has been given to you from the beginning of your life. You have been in me before your birth on earth.

You came into this world to be happy and to know joy. Have you believed that this world, which has welcomed you with what it has produced itself, was going to bring you joy and happiness? If the answer is yes, you were mistaken, it is wrong to think that it gives you happiness.

Look, you are sad and unhappy children. It is not I who brought you into this world for you to be sad and unhappy, it is you who, through your own will, have refused to live in the Will of God. The one who refuses to live in God is refusing happiness for himself. Yet, I see you constantly in search of happiness. You who believe that with your own means you can manufacture happiness, realize that this happiness you are manufacturing with your money does not make you happy, but rather unhappy. It is man who, through means of his own, has created money in order to acquire material goods for his comfort.

In the beginning, he had to earn his food by working the earth; this was not enough for him, he wanted to obtain material goods. So, in order to obtain other goods, he bartered. But, to acquire even more, man went as far as exchanging his very person for money. And now, some children have discovered the power of money, and time has made of this practice a means of dominating the weak, they who have not chosen money to the detriment of others.

Money, my children, is the god Mammon. He engenders hatred, domination, and hypocrisy. He ensures that he encompasses everything, making men beings of possession. You see, you have become money-hungry to obtain material goods. Money provokes envy. All the money in the world has served but to appease this evil. This evil came through man because he let himself be seduced by Satan, he who instigated the need for money.

Money brings nothing but trouble to all those who worship it. When you keep your money jealously for your comfort, you turn it into an obsession and you are not aware of all the evil you cause yourselves by preferring it over your neighbour. You do not have faith in God, he who knows that happiness is in giving and in sharing.

I know you need money to feed, house and clothe yourselves, but if money rules over you because of your excessive needs, you serve money when money's purpose is to help you obtain the essential. If you believe that money contributes to happiness, then, tell me: what happiness will you find in your life if you spend your time working to obtain material goods to the detriment of your health and the love of your family? Isn't this what being dominated by money means? If you need a great quantity of money to obtain material goods, it is because you have chosen to

allow yourselves to be dominated by the money that enables you give in to all your whims.

When children accept to let themselves be dominated by money, this gives them a sense of power. They reach the point of harming their neighbour, seeking only profit. Woe to you who have adopted this means to hold dominion over my children. I, Jesus, I will show you all the evil you have created by employing this means in order to be superior to them. Those who will have chosen to be simple beings and to live on nothing but love, will be in the happiness of seeing themselves in love; they will live on love eternally. In my New Earth, there will never again be sources of envy over your neighbour, you will all be in love with your neighbour.

Those of you who listen to The Love, learn to remain worthy of The Love by not envying your neighbour. Do not gain hold over the weak, give to those in need. I, The Love, am asking you to share with the most destitute among you. When you realize that your neighbour is in need, give him your time; when he suffers from hunger, share your meal with him; when he is in poverty, give, my children; I, The Love, I will give you love in exchange, to such an extent that you will give over and over again in order to feel this happiness within you.

My children of The Love, I am Love. Through me, you become what you are: beings conceived by The Love and made for love. Be honest with yourselves in all things, you will be very proud of this, for love, it is free. Love gives without expecting in return because love loves the gift of self. My children, when one gives, it is to better offer oneself.

I love you. Have within you the desire to give. I will transform you into an offering of love. Your yes to The Love is a source of eternal joy. Amen.

200 – August 4, 2001

Mary

My Children, You Dwell in Both Our Hearts

My little children, you who are in my holy Son, I, your Mother Mary, bless you. Come on, come to me, I am opening the door for you that makes you enter the Heart of my Son Jesus. My cherished children, you are in my blessed Heart. I am so happy to know that you are on your way towards me (day of prayer), your Mother.

My dear little children, I am asking you to pray with your heart. Your heart is in Jesus of Love. Any heart that is in love is in my Son Jesus. If your heart beats with love for my Son, it also beats with love in my Heart. Our two Hearts form but one. You, in us, you are linked by The Love in the Heart of your Mother. How great is your little heart when it is in us!

You dwell in both our loving Hearts. My Son Jesus has opened his Heart in order to let you enter into him. Come, my children, have no fear. I, your Heavenly Mother, I invite you to come into my Heart of a Mother that dwells in the Heart of my holy Son. We are united. Do not hesitate.

Children who pray and who unite with other children who pray are in a force of love. Prayer is a source of graces, my children, unite with one another when you pray. Our graces rain down upon you, they flow into you like a shower of love. Prayer opens hearts so that you may welcome the graces God wants to grant you.

It is so important in these days of darkness that you all unite in the very Heart of The Love. When you are all together, it beats to make of you a unit of strength. How great is the power of God! You cannot imagine, my children, the power of love. When children pray to obtain graces, if they unite with those who pray, they obtain a hundredfold the graces God wants to grant, for he is the Power.

Why, my children, do you pray together forming a small prayer group, when you can ask us to unite you with all the prayer groups that are in our two Hearts? Yes, my children, we have all your requests within us, and when you pray, a single request becomes the request of all these children who are in us. The power of prayer is your strength. You must pray in union with all the prayer groups all over the world. Our two Hearts have united; unite with one another, unite your prayers, they will become a force of love for you: you are light.

When a single group of people pray together, it is a light on earth, it shines in the darkness, and when it unites with another group, a ray of light issues from the darkness to reach another ray that is seeking another and, my children, it is like this for all prayer groups. For this to happen, you must ask for it!

Become aware of this power. A ray of love travelling to reach another ray of love, other rays of love travelling to unite with these rays of love, what an explosion, my children, what radiance! This becomes so powerful that it surrounds the earth with a light that illuminates the darkness. Be in the light. Your prayers of requests will obtain such powerful graces.

My children, I am asking you to not compete with one another. Yes, some of you are jealous of other prayer groups, they do not want to share these moments with other groups. Out of fear of losing members, they do not mix, they do not want their numbers to diminish, they are afraid that those who pray with them will meet other prayer groups. The rivalry among my prayer groups reigns on earth.

My children, my Heart of a Mother is sad to see the extent of your misunderstanding between you. You who pray, wake up, pride has insinuated itself among you, you have not become aware of the evil that dwells within you. Satan knows your weakness, he exults with joy when he sees you. You behave like children of rivalry.

Little children, prayer is showing God that you want to give him precedence. Be like tiny children, humble, not trying to be indispensable. If someone who prays wants to go to other children who pray, be at peace: your strength resides in your humility. What does it serve, my children, to be many if your hearts have closed themselves to God's call? God is watching you, he searches hearts, he knows your slightest feelings. Cast fear far from you. Fear, my children, takes away your inner

peace and, when you are no longer at peace, you commit acts against yourselves and against your neighbour.

My children of love, those who are responsible for prayer groups must be in the image of what God expects of each of his children. Everything must reside in faith in God the Father; he knows what is good for you, he knows your slightest weaknesses. Be careful, may there be no controversy among you! When children pray, they give everything to God so that God may fulfill. If they pray while harbouring within themselves shortcomings towards the love for their neighbour, God the Father will not be able to fulfill them, for he respects his children; he will wait for them to return to him like tiny little children surrendered to his love. There is so much love in him, why do you not come draw your strength from him?

I am speaking to each one of you. You who pray, do not be children who want to do their human will by keeping the strength of a prayer group for yourselves, you will gain nothing from it, for if you want to gather together to obtain graces from us while you are behaving badly, your action will not bear fruits. Do not forget, my children, that Satan has the power to trick you. Yes, as prayerful as you may be, he can manipulate you, but I watch over each one of you.

Little children of the Light, remain in our two Hearts, the deceiver will not be able to reach you. Obedience to God is a weapon of love, he cannot manipulate you. Be united all together like little children who have faith in God. Abandon yourselves in the very Heart of The Love, my Son, he has earned life everlasting for you. Be humble children by remaining united with what you are. I am with you, whatever you do, give it to me and you will obtain graces of humility so that all may be as God the Father wills it. My loves, love one another as my Son loves you. Prayer groups are weapons of love, of peace, of joy, of hope.

All those who unite form an unsuspected force. Be in my Son, all united with one another, he is the Word, he carries out the Will of God the Father in all things, everywhere. Whatever may happen, may you all be united, you are part of God's great family. The light will shine forth from the darkness in order to leave all the room to God. Behold the Will of God the Father being accomplished. My cherished children, you who pray in chorus, pray in our Hearts. I love you.

201 – August 5, 2001

Eternal Father

**My Children, You Will Have To Choose My Law
of Love or Your Selfish Needs**

My beloved *Girl of my Will in Jesus*, I love you. You are my daughter, you abandon yourself to The Love. My cherished children, it is The Love who cries out within you to come to him. I am your God of love who conceived the world so that you could be in harmony with me, the Creator.

My children of love, I cannot let you separate as vile beings under the direction of the angel of the dark descent towards death, I am the Light. The Light of the Light

has shone and, when the fallen angel saw the Son of God made man, he said: “No, I do not adore this human”, and he then experienced the decline of his supremacy, for his pride ruled over him. Whoever does not adore my Son will also undergo his ruin.

I have created everything, all is my creation. I have the world within me, I am the Creator of all that exists. All my creatures are in the All, I am the All. I am your Heavenly Father who gave you life, so that you may be beings conceived to love and to be loved. My children of love, I am a God who loves you. I am your Father, a Father whose heart softens before the beauty of his creatures.

Oh! how sad I am to see all your carelessness! I, I am your Father, and I cannot allow that even one of my children may be capable of giving a bad example to a single one of his brothers and sisters. My children, when even one of you is what I do not want him to be, I cannot leave this child amongst my other children for fear that they may fall under his influence, this is contrary to love.

If a child of love loves, he is complete, he cannot be in disagreement with himself, this would destroy him, he would suffer too much from this. If he harbours within himself an infinitesimal portion of a shortcoming towards The Love, this is a destructive molecule for him, he who is love. What is wrong with you, my children, is that you do not know yourselves; you are unaware that you are love.

If you continue being what you are at present, the world of love in which you live will be no more, it will destroy itself. It is the world itself that will self-destruct by remaining humanly imperfect. My children, you are in the process of destroying yourselves completely.

From the beginning of the world, I created man in my own image. Every creature of this world was created for The Love. The Love is within you, he lives in you. You are love, you are my creation. It is I, the Creator, who have given you life. I, I am the Life. I am the Breath of love that has given you life. Through my omnipotence, I created the earth on which man was to live.

Man was created from my earth. I moulded a shape similar to my image. I breathed into his nostrils a wind of love that issued from my Being. He came to life, he became a child of my Divine Will, a being of love. He came from me, God. He lived through me, my Breath was within him. I made this child, I am his love.

I took from man a part of him that formed his complement: the woman. Two beings of love issued from The Love to be united, in order to produce other beings of love to create a world of love in which they were meant to live in my Divine Will. Everything revolved around my Presence. Everything was of such beauty! Everything was in me. They were resplendent beings, living of my own Life. Your original parents were meant to be loyal to me by living in freedom. They were meant to live on love, in faith, in abandonment and in freedom. Through God, they have known the choice of giving themselves in love by being children of freedom. I was so in love with them!

Behold, I am using the present tense for I am omnipresent: “My two loves, I want you here, in Paradise. Love each other, look at the beauty. Is it pleasing to you? It is for you, you have everything you need to be happy. Let us remain together in this movement of love I have created. I am your Creator. I have given you my love, it belongs to you. You must take care of it, be loyal to it. There will come a time when I will ask you if your loyalty is equal to your Creator’s love for you.

“I, Eternal God, I love you, I want you in me, in my love. As you are my very own children issued from my Being that is perfect, be as I am: perfect in all things. You will be rewarded for your loyalty to my love, I am the Power. I want you in The Love, free to go and do as you wish by remaining loyal to my love.

“This place of love is for you. I put you to the test, my loves, by asking you to refrain from approaching a place¹ that is not for my children of love. If you approach this place of good and evil, you will cause your interior a hardship. Do not take within yourselves that which is forbidden. Go anywhere except to the place of knowledge that leads to the discovery of what is good and what is evil; I, I know what is good for you, have faith in me, I love you. You are my children of love, do not go to the tree of good and evil, it is not for you, it is no match for the Tree of Life which is entirely love, rather, nourish yourselves from it. You are my children, everything is conceived for you. I am the Father of love, I am the Eternal One.”

But they came to know the forbidden tree. Satan, the fallen angel, tricked them by seducing them. He told them that if they were to eat from the tree of knowledge of good and evil, they would become gods when only I, their God, know all things. They listened to the seducer. They disobeyed my recommendation to stay away from that tree. They came to know evil within themselves, they who were filled with love for me. Their eyes became veiled, their intelligence became confused, their perception of things became poisoned, they became ashamed of themselves.

They, my perfect children, became aware of their nudity, for evil had entered them. They became fearful, knowing that I had told them not to eat the fruit of the tree of good and evil. I, their Creator, came to see them, asking them: “*Why do you hide yourselves?*” But, my two children had sinned against The Love, they were unable to look me in the eye. In their shame, they hid themselves so as not to show themselves in their nudity.

They, my creations, had been unable to resist evil. It is they who let evil penetrate them. They did not ask me for help. I, their Creator, would have given them the strength to resist Satan. Alone, without coming to me, they failed my love. I chased them out of the Paradise of my delights where everything was made for them. As they were no longer perfect, they could not inhabit my Paradise. They experienced pain upon seeing themselves condemned to live in their own will.

1. Location where the tree of knowledge of good and evil was planted, in the centre of the Garden of Eden.

My children, your first parents came to know what was not good for them. You are the descendants of my two children who were unable to remain children of love. They were not faithful to me, I who had shown them so much love. They came to know evil by going to the tree of good and evil to taste that forbidden fruit.

My Son of love, my only Child, my perfect Child, gave the greatest proof of love to me, his Father: his Life. Only my Son could have redeemed the entire offence these children and you, my children, were going to commit against me. His Life, which he offered me, is the most perfect and most grandiose offering of all eternity that you could ever imagine. He gave himself to his Father out of love to erase the offence that the children of this world, past, present, and future would commit against me.

The child Adam, was the first child of my creation. Through my Breath which flowed through him, he came from me. He was the first of my children of love. Through his refusal to listen to my voice whispering to him to listen to The Love, he failed The Love. He did not prove to himself that he was the love of The Love. He created his own reason by refusing to obey The Love. He lived according to his own will.

I, your Father, I love you and I want you, you, as my children of love. Be beings of love and say yes to The Love, I have given you love through the Sacrifice of my Son. The Love was born into this world through the yes of my holy Daughter, Mary. She is your Mother, the Mother of The Love.

The Love let himself be crucified out of love for The Love. Through his death, my children, he caused you all, without exception, to be reborn to love. It is up to you alone now to reclaim your place in The Love. I, your Father, want you in me, for I am The Love. I cannot, my children, force you to answer by a yes to this request.

Understand well that only love will reign in my New Earth. I allow The Love to come to you so that only love may reign within you. Whoever will say no to The Love shall remain, for eternity, far from The Love. Wherever you may be, you shall be either in love, or in hell. Only my children of love will see my days of joy in this world: no more hatred amongst you, only love. There will no longer be any difference between you, my children, you will all be love.

I, your Heavenly Father, I leave you before your own choice. It is up to you now to choose love or hatred. When I will ask you to choose, you who do not take within yourselves the yes requested of you, how will you be able to respond? You will be frozen by your lack of position. My children, now is the time to make the choice inwardly to say yes to The Love, not later on, it is too risky that you might say no.

I can no longer wait for you to correct yourselves while you cause suffering to my children of love. It is now that you must prepare yourselves to answer to this test of love. It is up to you alone to occupy the place you have chosen for your eternal

life: earthly Paradise or hell. Your Father of love who wants you back in his place of love. Amen.

202 – August 7, 2001

Jesus

Your Children Are Bewitched by Infernal Sounds

My sweet child whom I love, I am Jesus of Love, your Lover. My sweetness of my wounds, I want you completely attentive to my word. Many children have listened to foolishness in their lives, they have made themselves dizzy with infernal songs that have poisoned their spirit.

All the arrangements of those diabolical songs have enslaved them. They no longer have any strength, they are like robots who move about thanks to a metal pivot that makes them go around in circles. Once they are surrounded by this infernal system, they cannot distinguish what is happening inside them, they cannot reach that loving place within themselves, for they no longer believe in it.

All these youngsters who, today, hear this music are in a euphoria that makes them slaves to sounds. They need music to get going, they need music to relax, they need music to keep boredom at bay, they need music to convince themselves that they are artists or comedians because these youngsters want to feel independent, seeing that they want to be somebody. They are in need, they want to be loved.

When these children hear a languorous sound, they begin to twist about while lamenting and giving themselves impure thoughts. They want to go inside themselves by forgetting who they are, by forgetting those around them. They only want to hear these sounds, for these diabolical songs are within them, they live with them. These children are imprisoned by these sounds surrounding them like coils wrapping themselves around them, preventing them from escaping. They are caught up in this movement, they like it, they are in this spellbinding movement.

My children, do you realize that within you, you are empty, without willpower? You are prisoners of the music that takes the place of your will. It is inside you like a serpent that wraps itself around you to suffocate you. You can no longer free yourselves from its grasp, it holds you within its grip so that you cannot leave.

My children, I am in the process of making you realize what occurs when a diabolical sound makes itself heard. It approaches, it curls around you, it penetrates, it lodges itself within you and takes root so as to remain forever: it is home. You did not notice that it has taken up a place within you without your knowledge. It takes itself for the master and you, you do not even realize that it wants nothing to do with you. It makes its own need felt. It is master of your interior. It numbs you. Your thoughts belong to it. Your movements are for its amusement. It shows you its power by showing you that you are no longer able to go without sounds inside you and around you.

Oh, you can say that this is exaggerated, that it surpasses comprehension, and that it comes from the fertile imagination of this child. This child hears what I tell her; she, herself, knows that she hears my voice. She knows she belongs to me, for I tell her how much I love her, how much I desire her happiness for eternity in an endless happiness. She knows I desire nothing but her well-being. She is at peace with her interior. She loves her God because her God is Jesus. I who have given myself out of love for her by taking her sins in order to purify her, I tell her she is mine, that she is in my Life, that I am in her, that I grant her all that is mine because I am a God of love.

But you who allow these sounds to enter you, you who hear them on the outside as well as on the inside, they speak to you solely to destabilize your reality. They numb you so that you cannot make decisions. They do not promise you happiness, they are but sounds that fade away and contribute nothing. The sound that is within you is neither true, nor a reality, it is nothing but air. It holds you back in a void and you live with it in this void. You do not have happiness within you, for that which is not real cannot bring you happiness.

Wake up! You are being put to sleep by these deceitful sounds that are hypocritical, and rule over your peace. You have reached the point of harming yourselves by making even shameful and violent gestures. You turn to alcohol and to drugs to expand your senses. You are no longer yourselves, you are evil. Evil has bewitched you and you can no longer perceive it for woe to those who were to tell you that you are not respectable people. You would be ready to repay them in kind by accusing them of being false parents, false friends, and others you do not know would appear as kill joys to you. You do not want others to come and prevent you from doing as you please.

I am Jesus of Love. I am speaking to you like this because you, the youngsters, and you, the people of all ages, I love you. I am in you, I live in you, I am in your interior, there where you have left all the room to a music that only wants to harm you. I, I am in a corner, forgotten by you, I am waiting for you to realize that I am your happiness. All those songs composed of diabolical words are accompanied by diabolical sounds that seduce you; they trick you, they make you see life as if it were a movie.

When you are melancholy, you like to withdraw within yourselves along with these diabolical songs to live in your world which is crazy, melancholy, perverse, violent, without regard for its neighbour, and without faith in God. And, my children, when your life is hectic, you love to lose yourselves in these wild songs with the need to wriggle about. You allow this euphoria to enter into you and you no longer recognize yourselves. You have become children activated by these rhythmic sounds that make you move about to the pace of their rhythm. It is no longer you, my children, who control yourselves, it is they who control you and you let them control you. You are losing your bearings, my children, and when you regain your senses, you look around you and you see a world that is without joy.

It is not, my children, this world that is without joy, it is you who have lost the joy, the simplicity, the tenderness, and the desire to give love. You do not know what to do to feel good inside. To give your life some balance, you live out your days by giving in to this infernal rhythm that turns you into puppets. You have neglected what was the most precious within you: the child that loves and wants us to love him for what he is, himself.

You are children of love, you are made of love. Deep within you, my children, there is a child seeking who he is. He wants to find himself with those he loves, he is in such need of love! He does not want to turn to these falsehoods, for this little child knows that these things are false. He wants to savour the moments of his life in tenderness, in peace and in love. He wants us to love him, he wants to love. This little child, it is you in a pure state, before the music of your hectic world had deceived you.

You, the parents, who have done your best to educate your children in this world where music is part of your activities, you have shown them a world in which rhythm is tuned in to your activities. You are incapable of going without music. You work to the rhythmic sounds to make your work appealing. You perform your activities in tune to the rhythm. You cannot stop yourselves from having these motivating sounds around you.

Look at your very young children, they also hear these sounds that are a part of their lives. Do not be surprised if, as they get older, they seek out these rhythms, they are embedded within them. My loves, when have they had examples of silence when they have seen you go within yourselves to pray or to tell God that you love him, and that you offer him your day and your work? Yes, my children, your little ones have only received what they have seen and heard, they have entered this world and they have not been able to escape these infernal sounds. Everything about them is without escape, there is no longer any way out for them. I can only help them if they become attentive to The Love.

My cherished children, it is up to you to come to their assistance. I will show you that the love that is within you is a more intense sound than all their infernal and diabolical music. I will place in your being surges of love more powerful than their surges of frenzy that make your children twist about like serpents. I will place within you melodious sounds that will make them come to you, as do the troubadours. When the song of the heart begins to play, nothing can stop the rhythm of a loving heart.

I, Jesus, I am that song, that voice, that rhythm to love, you, my cherished children, be love in me. I am your Way, your Voice! I am the Light that will shine in this 'heavy' world to lead them to my world of love. I cannot leave you without a weapon. What would you do without me, you the parents and the friends, to approach those who have been bewitched? I am the loving Guide.

Give me, my cherished children, your yes and I will place within you these musical instruments of love so that you may do everything in loving harmony. I am

the conductor of the orchestra who makes you play your instruments of love in me, Jesus of Love. Do not doubt your power of love in me, The Love, I am powerful, nothing can alter my source of power.

I move within you, I, The Love, come into me, my cherished children. You, my Father's elect, everything is in me, The Love, I love you. Give love and you will attract to you those you have left behind by not retaining them out of love. No, I am not reproaching you, I am too much in love with you! I am on my way to show you what has distanced you from me, The Love. It is I, my cherished children, who will show you what is in you. Through me, you will in turn go to your little babies that God the Father has entrusted to you.

Come, my dears, I am holding out my hand to you to harmonize your sounds to the rhythm of my sounds of love in order to give your heart the song of love. I love you tenderly. Jesus of Love of your singing joys. Amen.

203 – August 9, 2001

Jesus of Love

I, The Love, Am Your Action

My beloved daughter of my holy yes within you, because you have given yourself to The Love, it is I, The Love, who pronounce within myself your yes to The Love. I love you.

My children of love, how you would please me if you were to give up your yes to The Love so that I, I could pronounce it! I am Jesus in love with each one of you. Thank you, my loves, for so much love in your yes. I, Jesus of Love, take you in my Being and I guard you preciously deep within myself so that I should not remain unknown to you.

My children, you who are in me, you do not know the extent of how great it is to know that I am in you. Through your consent to my love, I, Jesus, take you within me. Know who is within you. Some children pronounce loving yeses not knowing all the power this brings to them. They are so ignorant of what they have within them! They do not realize that The Love, who is God, lives in them. I am so real in them!

Any child who gives himself to The Love through his yes, gives himself a power of love. This power of love shows him my action, I am the one who lives in him. Through his continuous abandonments, I, I do everything in him. When this child abandons himself completely by giving me his very life, all his yeses are in me, they are my contents. I, who am entirely his, am grateful to him. All children who live in this abandonment are acquainted with this power of love, but those who do not abandon themselves in Jesus, they are the ones who are unaware that they have this power of love within them.

It is like a child who receives a birthday present. Happy with his gift, he asks me to help him unwrap it. He does this because he loves me! Even though he is able to

do it, he asks me to make him discover its usefulness for, to him, all that is new cannot bring him joy unless he goes through me. It is through my graces that he will learn. It is his continuous yeses that will give him this power to fully carry out gestures of pleasure. If he wants the object to be a source of amusement to him, he will see to it that he asks me to do everything for him; I, I will do everything for him. He knows he has Jesus within him who is giving him this power. He knows everything about the Action who is in him. How many children are unaware of what they have within themselves!

I move, my children. When you walk, it is I, your Jesus, who walk; when you eat, it is I, Jesus, who eat; you who are reading because you have pronounced your yes, it is I, Jesus, who read, it is no longer you. I take you within me and I envelop you with my love, and your act becomes my action; this is living in the Divine Will. You come into me, through me. You renounce yourselves to live in me. My power has no limits. You become, through me, children of God. You are no longer yourselves in your will, but you are in me in my Divine Will. God the Father watches you and, as he sees his Son through you, he cannot help but give you graces of love so that you may be completely in me, his Son.

It is not through your efforts that you abandon yourselves, it is the graces poured into you that transform you into beings of love. You resemble my image so much so that your efforts are enveloped with my acts of love. Because I live in you, it is I who do your actions and, through my graces, you carry them out in my love, through love, with The Love. Everything about you becomes attuned to the beloved Being of God the Father; in this manner, you learn to die in me. To die in me is to discover the power of Jesus of Love, within you.

My Girl of my Will in Jesus, I do everything for you. I act within you. You move within me. Through my graces, I turn you into my action. When you write, your fingers are activated by my Divine Will. If I so desired, I would stop your fingers from moving, but I am The Love, I am a free God. I am in you, you are in me, it is I who cause you to act through my graces of love.

I love to nourish you with my graces. When you fulfilled yourself without knowing that I lived in you, I was pouring graces of love into you. This is why you carried out your actions not wanting to displease me because you knew that I was Jesus your Saviour; you had already been taught this. Now that you have given your yes, you have learned that I live in you and it is I who do your actions.

How can this be? Through my Divine Will. As I am God and as I am the Word, I am the Action of all that you do, and even of what you have done since your birth. Through my Divine Will, I take your actions and make them mine, they become my actions. In your abandonment, you do not claim that anything comes from you, you give me everything.

I, I pour graces of love into you and, without an effort on your part, graces are given to those who are within you, for I am the Alpha and the Omega and I carry all the children of the world; they who are within you, receive graces because of your

abandonment and those who are love within you through me, because they carry out actions in the Divine Will, receive graces themselves as well, and you yourself also receive graces coming from their abandonment in me: this is multiplication.

I am the Action. Everything comes from me, Jesus. As you have received graces, your actions become easier; you feel peaceful even if you encounter obstacles, for you have learned to give me everything. You see, you no longer worry, you abandon yourself. Do you see what abandonment in the Divine Will produces?

My children, when someone rides a bicycle, does the bicycle itself make the wheels spin? Of course not, it is the rider who make them spin by pressing on the pedals. The bicycle is only an element of the tableau and it is the rider of the bicycle who enables the movement to take place.

If his yes is given to me, Jesus, I become the rider of his bicycle, I create the action within him. The action takes place in The Love, with The Love, through The Love. Everything within me is movement of love. I am in the child and he is in me, it is we together who make the wheels of the bicycle spin. Because he loves me, I, I act within him, he wants to be what I want him to be.

My children, when you pedal your bicycle, it is I who transform you; as this child who pedals his bicycle, you are no longer the action, it is I. You, you are in me and I, I am the rider. My graces of love poured into you help you pedal your bicycle without you, yourself, being the cause of this action, because you are conscious that I live in you and that you please me. When you give me this movement, it is my graces that help you pedal with joy.

It is true that there are children who pedal without giving me anything. You see, they do it but without my graces, they do not have my action within them. If they were to ask me for it, they would certainly become aware of my power within them, for they would do it with joy in their hearts, and peace within themselves, and rejoicing in their entire being. Everything would seem more pleasant to them, for I would have poured my graces into them beforehand.

My children, these graces are only for those who give me their movements. You all can have them, everything is in me, I am the Life. The Love knows how to offer himself freely so that others may be happy. I am Happiness. It is so good to allow happiness to enter your lives. It is The Love who gives life within you.

I am the Head of my mystical Church, you are the members of my Church. My children whom I love, you are in me, I am in you, we form but one Body. Yes, my children, those who refuse to live in harmony with the Life, they are those who do not pronounce their yes.

They are like children who pedal bicycles with elevated wheels in order to get some exercise, thinking only about improving their physical shape, but these children do not realize that they can obtain the best performance from within themselves. They have not considered that life, true life, is in motion, it consumes

love. Without love, they die because they have not said yes to The Love. I am in motion, I live, I love, I nourish my life: the one of The Love, true life, life everlasting.

Being stationary is what kills children. Do not be aimless beings who remain in place, it is so boring to do nothing. You see, my children, The Love is the motor that makes love circulate within you. No one dies in me, The Love. All you need to be happy is within yourselves. I, Jesus, I love you, come into me, my children. How I love you! You, do you love me? Tell me so with your yeses of love in Jesus of love. Amen.

204 – August 10, 2001

Jesus of Love

Shelter Yourselves From Catastrophes

Oh! my cherished children, how I love you! There are so many events in your lives that bring about hardships. You are not aware that when you listen only to your senses you are harming yourselves. Yes, my children, when an event occurs to your neighbour and it is shown to you on television, your ears are like antennae, you seize what you want to hear. You are on the look-out for whatever is negative, like the earthquake that occurred in India.

You are glued to your television station and you let yourselves be intoxicated by those words of sadness, just like you become riveted by a new song that makes you vibrate with its melancholy sounds. You are like robots without springs that cannot move on their own. You become like your television: a lifeless machine. You are no longer capable of reacting with your interior, you remain indifferent when your brothers and sisters are in danger. Your reaction lacks all sense of brotherly love for these children who are suffering a catastrophe. Everything seems unreal to you when you watch them from your sofa.

Yes, my children, what do you do when you hear this news? You say to yourselves: "Poor them, they are unlucky! It's terrible what is happening to them! How sad to see all the dead!" And, following these sympathetic remarks, you switch to another channel to see if there are not other stations showing more images. Is this really love or sensationalism?

Tell me, when you see your brothers and sisters who are living a catastrophe, how many of you pray God to come to their assistance? How many offer God their days or their actions for them? My cherished children, you do not even know that God can come to their assistance through your yes to The Love. You become like those lifeless machines that project images of children dying; you are there watching these children and you feel nothing for, for you, they are nothing but images. You have become so used to the images the television shows you that you no longer react.

Ah! my children of love, learn to give yourselves to your neighbour by giving all you do to God for them, and you will receive graces of love for you and for them. Because you carry them, they, as well, shall receive graces. This is what helping your

neighbour means. To give yourself is to accept to give your yes to Jesus in order to receive graces of love that will help you to give. I love you, my children. I want you in love with The Love. The Love knows how to give, he knows how to receive and he also knows how to distribute.

Children who are living catastrophes must know how important prayer is! If they were to pronounce their yes to The Love, this would help them and they would discover that it is only through my graces that they are capable of enduring their pain. Without me, The Love, all pain is atrocious. Your prayers, my children, will help them. I, I will take your prayers and will change them into graces for them.

Live this in the Divine Will, pray in Jesus, everything is in him. Only he can do anything, for he is omnipresent. The Divine Will is in all things, for all things, at all times. A prayer in the Divine Will is to give your yes to the Power who sets himself in motion to make of your prayer a divine prayer. My children, if you knew the power of your prayer when it is made in Jesus, you would only pray in me, for I am the Divine Will.

Those poor children who are undergoing catastrophes have not protected themselves against the demon's attacks, they have left themselves exposed. Those who do not pray leave an open field for the Devil and, he, he becomes master of their lives, not that he lives in them but that he brings about situations that make them suffer.

My children, all catastrophes are a result of your shortcomings towards The Love. The Love can create a barrier to Satan's hatred for you. I cannot force you to give me your lives so that I may protect them, if you do not want it. Do not let him have an open field. My Heavenly Father is master of all, he can forbid him from carrying out his schemes against you and your neighbour, if only you would ask him.

Prayer is a grace. God accomplishes his Will of love when you pray. More powerful is your prayer when you pray in me, Jesus. Go through me, his Son, I am the Action. If you ask me, I will pray in you and I will present my prayers to my holy Heavenly Father. Because your prayers will have become my prayers, your loving Father will see to it that the evil Satan plots against you does not come to pass.

What are you waiting for, my children, for the great chastisement to destroy you all? It is a cry of love that I am sending you. Unglue yourselves from your nightly television shows and bring forth the light within you, is it not yet time for you to wake up? Have you read the messages given by my gentle Mother at the Salette, in Lourdes, and at Fatima, to my little chosen ones? She has warned you against these catastrophes and you have not listened to her. You say that these catastrophes are due to global warming. Little sceptical children, don't you know that this process is due to your selfish world? Did my Mother not warn you? You did not even listen to her and, now, when you speak about these events, you say that it is normal.

To find this normal is to pretend that these catastrophes are part of your modern evolving world. You do not realize that it is the evil within you that makes you say that these events are practically inevitable, taking into account the ozone layer.

You say these things without love for your neighbour. You are no longer love, you have become children who are cold. You do not think of those who are suffering due to the indifference of the rich who want to become richer without thinking about the consequences of their decisions.

All that goes against your neighbour is Satan's work. He wants to destroy the world with his schemes and you, you do not see it. You say that it is normal since the ozone layer has been affected. My children, what has destroyed the ozone layer if not the indifference of man, which is detrimental to others? It is Satan. He incites you to do evil and you do not notice anything.

My Mother had warned you against the refusal of my laws of love in order to turn to material goods. Look at what you are living: you live solely to offer yourselves luxuries; your families are being destroyed; your children are neglected, torn apart by divorces; suicides are ever increasing and the elderly die alone.

Little blind children, did she not warn you of the decline of my Church? My children no longer find love in my Church, it is practically devoid of growth. Her children are leaving her to go to religious sects, for they thirst for me and they find nothing but disagreements and changes that disorient them. They need to return to the source of living water.

In the Church itself, errors proliferate. Some of my consecrated sons find themselves under the control of children who believe they have found the solution to this great apostasy, and they suffer from this. My children are deceived because they are not given my true values of love. Society is dominated by people without faith. Violence is rampant everywhere. Schools have rejected my Presence. New diseases have replaced the plague. My Presence in your families is not accepted. My children of light are ridiculed, for the great apostasy is widespread.

My Mother announced a great chastisement to you and you place no importance upon it. My own priests do not even believe in it. They do not want to frighten my children in case this does not occur and, in the meantime, you can witness the division reigning in the very heart of my Church. My holy Vicar suffers terribly. He is criticized, he is disobeyed. All is happening, not because this is willed by God, but because of your lack of prayers. My Mother has asked you to pray, to do penance, to fast and you have not listened.

Very few of her children are aware of her messages, and yet they are approved by my Church. My children, only prayer can diminish what is coming. You are not taking what is coming seriously. You must gather in your homes to pray. Noah, he listened to God, while the others laughed at him. When the time of the flood arrived, no one was ready, except Noah's family. You are behaving as they behaved. You mock my messages and those of my gentle Mother.

You will be on your own to live what is coming. At present, children are preparing themselves for this event. They take advantage of my graces of love that transform them into children of the Divine Will. When this will begin, they will be at

peace. All will be nothing but joy for them, for it will be the beginning of a world of love where evil will have disappeared.

I, Jesus of Love, I love you, I want happiness for all those who say yes to The Love. Come to me, I will pour graces within you that will transform you into beings of love. Be love, my children, become love by consenting to let Jesus act in your lives. Accept The Love within you, he will perform wonders for you.

Gone will be the fear you feel presently when you think about your world. Remain in safety within me, Jesus. Through your yes, I make the love for your neighbour grow within you. I love you, my dears. Thank you, my gentle child of my Will. Jesus who wants you all in loving safety within him. Amen.

205 – August 13, 2001

Jesus

Do Not Turn a Deaf Ear to Me

I, Jesus of Love, I implore you for proof of your love with the purpose of offering you what I have in me: love. My children, you who do not want to acknowledge that you are love, I urge you to behave well, for the day when you will see me within yourselves is near.

You are not aware of what Satan is doing within you. He provokes events in your life that lead you to committing shortcomings towards yourselves and your neighbour, and this makes you suffer. Everything around you is in disarray, everything is being destroyed. If this goes on, there will be nothing left to help you during the terrible moments that will arrive shortly.

All this will happen very soon. Do not turn a deaf ear to me. I will show myself to you to ask you if you want to live in love by renouncing your human will to live in the Divine Will. You yourselves will answer this loving request.

My dear children, how will you be able to answer this question if you know nothing about yourselves? At this moment, my adversary is in the process of engineering everything for your complete destruction. You let yourselves be duped by him continuously. Your ruin will be total if you do not wake up. I am crying out with alarm: *“My children, be careful, you are going to fall into Gehenna.”* Do you not know that hell exists? This is not a trap.

I thirst for you, my little ones. I watch you and I cry over your carelessness. It is of such sadness to see you like this that my Heart is lifeless. For you, on the cross, I shed my last drop of water. My children, it is for your purification that I beg you to endure these final moments of your life away from love. It is through this Great Purification that you will understand how great is the love of a God who let himself be crucified out of love for each and every one of you.

You do not realize the importance of my reminders to return to the right path. You lose yourselves in this selfish world full of pride. Do not let yourselves be invaded by all those errors that poison your lives. Your insouciance is like a vice

around your neck that prevents you from seeing where you are going clearly. My children, if you do not make the necessary efforts to rouse yourselves, you will become paralysed by your bad habits.

Is it normal to live in search of means to numb yourselves so as not to see your world that suffocates you? You go about your daily chores like prisoners of the system. The children of Israel, they knew that they were slaves of Egypt's children; you, you do not even see that you are slaves. Realize that you are in the clutches of your world of consumerism that makes you do as it wishes without giving you a chance to say a word. You cannot go on like this, you must come to me.

My children, say yes to The Love, it is your salvation. How many among you do not pay attention to my warnings! Children of the light have said yes to The Love and they carry within themselves the children who hesitate. And parents have given themselves to me, and I carry them, as, for them, I am the Saviour of their children, which they offer to me. Their children are strangers to themselves, they do not know that they are love and that I dwell in them. They have let themselves be crucified by their habit of seeing themselves without me.

Oh! poor little babies, how I love them, the ones who love themselves poorly! These children suffer from not knowing that they are loved by me, Jesus. Without me, they draw such sufferings upon themselves! I, I want them. It is for you, the poorly loved, the misunderstood, the miserable, the depressed, the angry, the adulterers, the indifferent, the evildoers, the violent, the ingrates, the fanatics of evil, the proud, the hypocrites, the thieves and the liars, yes, it is for all of you that I wanted to die on the cross. By showing you my Body marked by your sins, I gave you the proof of my love for each of you.

How many among you, my children, refuse to acknowledge themselves as they are! You do not notice your awkwardness. You want to know happiness, but you do not want to listen to what I have to say to you, as this would oblige you to renounce your forbidden pleasures. I, Jesus, ask you to think about your works that will be requested of you. How many among you will have empty hands when I will present myself to you!

I, your Lover, through your yes to The Love, will give you a dose of abandonment in my love; this dose of abandonment will make you realize your shortcomings towards yourselves. I will give you the love you are lacking so that you may realize that you are my children, mine, the Father's Beloved, your Brother, your best Friend, the one who gave himself out of love.

My children, The Love is calling you to behave as children of God. You come from him, do not miss this chance he is giving you to correct yourselves; your independence goes against you, you alone shall suffer. My Father is The Love, he cannot feel pain, it is unknown to him. He is sympathetic before your pain, he cries over you, but he cannot suffer pain, for evil does not exist in him.

Only those who are in evil are able to suffer pain in their being. I, I carried all your sins and your sins bruised my body. All this pain, I felt it, for I took within myself all evil to carry it to death.

How many ask themselves the question: "Why do Jesus and Mary tell us that they cry tears of blood in spite of the fact that they are in Heaven?" My children, your life on earth is a path leading to us, to my Father's Kingdom. As I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Life which is mine is in the present.

When you commit a sin, that sin, I feel it as I felt it in myself during my Passion and my Mother, who participated in my Passion, feels it; you see that your sins are a source of suffering to us! I love you so much, my loves, that not for a moment do I cease being in my Passion so as to take upon myself all that which could kill you. When you hear say that I suffer, that pain, it is you that I carry.

My Mother sustains you. She cries tears of blood because she loves you, she wants you happy by her side. Do not believe that my Mother does not know happiness! The happiness of living in my Father's Kingdom is immense. Because she loves you, her love of a Mother becomes painful for her when she sees you in sin; she carries all of you in her Heart. My children of light suffer as well because they love you; it is with my graces of love that they suffer, suffering is a grace for them.

You who suffer, it is because of evil that your sufferings are intolerable. They are not accompanied by my graces and this destroys you, while those who suffer with my graces grow in love. Through my graces of love, they are able to offer themselves to God in love; just as I, the one who suffered, I offered everything to my Father with love.

These children who give themselves to The Love experience solace. They know they are sustained by me, for they have faith in me. When they are in pain, they give it to me, I pour graces of acceptance into them. The more they accept their sufferings, the more they learn to give them to me. When I take their sufferings, they become my sufferings and, as I am Love, they bear graces that bring them peace. The child who offers me his suffering becomes love to such an extent that his being experiences peace.

My children, you who do evil and do not come to me, I who am in my priest to purify you, you experience sufferings that make you unhappy. You do not see love, for you are blinded by the evil that eats away at you inside. Only those who will be love shall know happiness. When love will reign in all hearts, there will be no more suffering, laughter will be in their hearts and their beings will be joyful. The children of evil will have disappeared from the face of the earth. No one will suffer due to children who refuse themselves to The Love.

I love you, my children. I want you all within me, Jesus of Love. Thank you, my gentle, loving sweetness. Amen.

Couples Unite in The Love

My beloved, you suffer knowing that few children hear me. Be consoled, my sweetness, they are being transformed in me, for they are attending the school of The Love. You, my sweetness, remain alone with your God of Love. Give yourself to me. Come into me. I love you.

My daughter, soon you will all be with me. This time of preparation is necessary, for many of my children are not concerned with my holy Presence, which they will see within themselves soon. They go about their daily chores without worrying about what is coming. The children of today live in a world void of love, they are dead to true life. Yes, my children no longer give themselves over to the love for one's neighbour, for everything is centred on the pleasures of the senses and materialism. The world of today has corrupted my children. They live selfishly in a world where all is conceived solely to satisfy their external sensations.

I love you, my daughter, be with me, your God, for your brothers and sisters. In the Divine Will, you take them within yourself and you beg me to prepare them for my holy coming. Even though you suffer from the knowledge that their salvation shall be accompanied by pain, it is necessary for this to occur. I, your Jesus, who know them, I know better than you that their sufferings will be necessary to them. It will be for their own good. Do not worry over what you do not know, I want them all, yes, all!

My children, be assured that some children, since their birth, live only to satisfy their pleasures of the senses. They were born to this world, not knowing otherwise. You, little children who so cherish these fleeting pleasures, do you not know that they only last an instant? An instant to feel joy and then, nothing, it is gone; just like a summer breeze before a heat wave, it is completely gone.

I, who am in you, I am living, I live in you, you cannot ignore me. Do not be afraid to give me your life; I, Jesus, shall enrich it with an abundance of graces that will make you grow in me, the God of love. How I love you!

I am in you, my little ones, I am a God filled with love for each one of you. I know that you do not want to interrupt your hectic lives, you want to live without knowing me; this eases your conscience with regards to your behaviour. And, as far as I am concerned, you say you love me, but nothing more, for your love for me must not change your daily habits.

I, I want you in me in love, not only for a short time, but for eternity. What I have to propose to you is happiness, the real one, the one that makes you happy. You will no longer experience suffering nor death.

But, be careful, if you want to know this eternal happiness, do not believe that you will continue living as children who think only of satisfying their pleasures of the senses. I cannot permit this, for what you are presently living is a failure in your

lives. I, The Love, promise you nothing but happiness, my children. Read and you will note that you are seeking true love.

God created man and woman. These two children of love were united so that other children of love could be born. Read the following carefully: it is through the sacrament of Matrimony that two beings in love must unite for eternity. By uniting, they become but one and, in this loving union, love flourishes and in turn, bears fruits that will make their love grow. When love is given, there are two children who give themselves without seeking anything in return; they give freely. Both want to be a complete being for the other. Only love can give itself in this manner in order to know nothing but love. When two beings give themselves, there are two bodies that merge to give God the fruit resulting from this intimate act of love. It is God himself who will choose the child to be born of this union.

God is the Life. He breathed life into man and he, when he places the seed of life in the woman, she receives life within herself and God, who is also in her, receives this movement of life. Ever since Adam, God continues giving his breath of life for God is love, he loves to give. It is as soon as the child begins to form in his mother's womb that life is present in him. Divine Life is present in this little being.

When the sperm try to enter the egg, only one enters, or maybe two to form twins, etc.; this takes place in God. God knows all his children who must be born, he has chosen them all. God is the Action, he is the movement of life.

It is I, The Love, who bless this union through the sacrament of Matrimony. I pour into each one of them graces of love so that they may give themselves to each other. I am The Love who gives and who receives. I am the movement of love. All comes from me. Without me, this act would be meaningless. It would be an act performed by two children who desire each other but physically, for it would be performed without love, only their senses would receive satisfaction; this would be nothing more than physical attraction.

My movement of love is an entirely different matter: it is pure, it gives itself to please the other, it does not dominate, it does not seek selfish gratification, it is free; it is nothing but sweetness, respect, and tenderness. Everything around it is true, for it is I who feed it with my love. Through their intimate act of love, other children of love come into the world. My creation takes place in a movement of love.

There is movement of love only if a man and a woman have love within them. It is I, God, who give them my love and, in turn, they, who are love through me, give themselves to each other in the love that is nothing other than my love. Without me, there would not be this movement of love, true love gives itself. It is free, it does not use force. Only those who are love give themselves to the other in this movement of love. I am the one who lives in them, who gives them graces of love so that they may be beings of love.

In an intimate act of love there is a union of two children of love who let themselves be swept away by this movement of love: the male being penetrates the female being. The man lets flow from him the seed of life which enters its nest² so

that the seed of life may form a being of love. All is in the movement of love. Love is me and I am this movement. There is no shame, my children, in speaking about a movement of love.

You see, my children, Satan, the perfidious one, my enemy, tempted Eve to eat the fruit of the tree of good and evil. In turn, she tempted Adam to eat this forbidden fruit and they came to know evil, despite the fact that only good lived within them. This act caused all purity to flee their beings, they came to realize that they were naked.

Because Satan tempted woman, she came to know evil. Woman learned that by seducing man, she could control him with her charms, just as man, by giving woman satisfaction, could dominate her through his virility. Because they know evil, woman can control man and man can dominate woman.

This should never have happened, my children, but because Adam and Eve disobeyed me, the Divine Will withdrew from them, they were forced to live in their human will. Today, all creatures are free to do either good or evil. Satan is the author of evil. He wanted to place within man and within woman a power over the other. This power disrupted the movement of love of two beings who were meant to give themselves in love in order to know nothing but love.

– Love is giving. Two children who learn to give each other love cannot disappoint each other, but if they give solely to receive something in exchange, they will be unable to experience the feeling of satisfaction, for they will be too preoccupied by their need.

– Love is free. When two beings love each other freely, both love to see the other fulfilled. Only then, can they receive exchanges of true love, without obligation on the part of the other. The couple blossoms in joy.

– Love is respectful. When one of the two feels obligated to give himself because the other makes his need felt, there is emotional blackmail. This leads to vexations between them and, one day, this will divide them. Respect makes love burst forth when it is not upset.

– Love is about offering. How beautiful are those children who ask for nothing and offer themselves so that the other may feel happy! Sharing is part of their daily routine.

– Love has no price. I give to you, you give to me and we are in happiness. Yes, my children, behold the love of two children who love each other without harming the other. Because they love each other, they develop a feeling of pride over being together. To the eyes of all, they want to exist one for the other: as one.

My children, how can you think that this movement of love will not be permitted in my New Earth? You, the children who want to ignore the fact that I love you, you believe that if you live in my love, this will prevent you from having intimate

2. The egg is lodged in the Fallopian tube. The egg is the nest of love.

relations of love. My children, it is because you have in mind your impure thoughts and the gestures you have made. You did not respect yourselves, you, the children of God, and you are ashamed when you think of what you have done before the expectations of your Heavenly Father.

The act is not shameful, it is you who are so. The act is not forbidden, it is how you do it that renders it ugly. The act is not at fault, it is the abuse in intimate relations that is responsible for your being at fault. Abuse, my children, renders the act undesirable, it renders it meaningless.

If you love your husband or wife, you are going to give only what is best for him or her. If you abuse the intimate relationship, you shall only find the needy side of him or her and the pleasant side will be absent. You who like candies, it is not forbidden to eat them but, if you eat a large quantity, you are going to make yourselves sick, however, you still like sweets! It is the abuse that renders one sick, not the sweets.

My children, do you believe that wanting to have intimate relations without thinking about the needs of the other, but rather your own, is really a loving act? And you who perform this act only to prove that you are master of the situation when abstaining would be more suitable, is this reasonable? These attitudes are disrespectful. You lack respect towards the other and towards yourselves. Wanting to dominate or wanting to control is a shortcoming towards the love within you.

My children, when you have intimate relations of love, give yourselves with love by respecting each other. If you do not respect each other, you are not children of love, you become children of evil. You are like beings who disrespect their own flesh, for the child who loves his person gives it love. If he does not respond to the desire of the other, it is because he does not want to give himself solely to satisfy the other's need. This child wants to think about his person that is in need of love, he does not want to feel ashamed for having performed an act leading him to denigrate himself. My children, when someone performs a gesture against himself, he reaches the point of no longer loving himself as he is.

If one of the two desires relations without trying to find out if the other really wants this, it is because he does not want to control what he feels; he abuses his pleasures of the senses, he uses force. This force comes from what is evil, not from what is good; it comes from his weakness. My children, wanting to have intimate relations while solely heeding your sexual emotions without controlling them, is not respecting who you are.

If you pass before a counter of candies and temptation to eat some takes hold, when you know that you have just eaten some, will this be good for your health? If you deliberately ignore that you will be sick, it is because you do not love yourself. Think about those who drink, who eat, who do sports, who drive following the speed limits, and many other things; all this is not harmful, only abuse is such. If you do not control your emotions, it is you alone who will suffer the consequences. This

is not respecting your person, you are unique, you are master of your body, not others. It is I, God, who gave it to you through my power of love.

I created Adam and Eve and, through their intimate relations of love, they created other children of love that I myself chose. You come from me, you have within you my breath of life, my love. Man and woman are love. They come from me, The Love. Love is like a bouquet whose every flower bears an aroma of freedom, goodness, tenderness, sweetness, gratitude, harmony, offering, respect, patience and bounteousness. The child who desires everything for his loved one must love The Love. Yes, my children, you will learn very soon that love comes from me. That entire bouquet of love, I am its Author. When two children love each other, they are in that bouquet of love, for they are love. I am The Love. The day will come when they will see themselves in this bouquet of love and they will know that love comes from God the Father.

When man believes he is the master of his sexuality, he is making himself master of his pleasures of the senses. If these pleasures are within you, it is because you must become once again children of sweetness and tenderness. It is not permitted for you to make use of your senses to abuse the act of love. By abusing it over and over again, my children, you exhaust your source of happiness. Abuse will render you slaves to your pleasures of the senses.

My children, the intimate act of love has been deformed. Through its practice, man has turned this gesture of love into a form of possession, of performance, of personal pleasure and of blackmail, going as far as saying that more than 50% of a successful marriage depends upon sex, when man has cast aside the true value of love. Love is not sexuality, it is not the gratification of the pleasures of the senses, love is a gift of your entire person. An act of love is a movement of love. When two beings give themselves with love, they unite to form but one being; their movement becomes a single movement, this is purity.

You, my children, you believe that having relations of love concerns only your sexuality. Sexuality is your invention. You think solely of your sexual need, you only want to satisfy yourselves. Your desire is to experience sensations that give you pleasure. My children, you have stopped knowing love to feel these sensations and you no longer know what is love. You have nothing but your sexual satisfactions in mind which were invented by you and instigated by Satan. What mortification for you when you believe that sexual relations depend upon what you feel physically to the detriment of the love permeating you! I am The Love, my children, who is speaking to you, who loves you, who wants to acquaint you with what love really is.

My children, does the baby who comes into this world need to feel sexually loved? Come now! To say that love depends upon the pleasures of the senses is an error, it is deception. This has been conveyed by men and women who wanted to justify their uncontrolled penchants. How many believe in this paradox: either the man is virile in his sexual behaviour, or he is not manly; either the woman is sensual, or she is cold. All this has been conveyed by certain people who wanted to make of

their lives an excessive sexual performance, by showing men and women that it was not normal to live without one's sexuality.

These children of this world have transmitted these false values and your modern world has exposed them to the eyes of all the young using photographs, books, and by producing televised scenarios with the purpose of educating young people so that they could be free as they themselves wished to be; this has eased their conscience. All has been deformed by these children lacking love and this, ever since the sin of disobedience. And, today, you, the children who have been duped, you say that sexuality is of paramount importance to the couple. Observe the number of divorces and think about it!

The more you abuse the intimate relationship, the more you exhaust yourselves, and you will have nothing left, for performing is not love, it is possessiveness and selfishness. Everything within you becomes methodical, there are no more true and pure feelings. Some reach the point of being forced to rely on artifices, without knowing where this will lead them. You become guinea pigs, you think only of satisfying your unhealthy pleasures through abusive relationships. Everything is external and you do not preoccupy yourselves with your interior that needs true love.

To believe that the love of your couple depends upon your sexual relations is to put your couple in danger. You see, once this diminishes, you will no longer be certain of the other's love for you and you will suffer. You will develop guilt towards your relationship as a couple, in such a way that you will be afraid to be judged if you do not respond to the other's sexual needs.

Nothing can be more false than to think that the success of your couple depends upon your sexual relations. My children, love is not about fulfilling the other through sexual relations for, at the moment when you will no longer be capable of responding to the other's sexual demands, you will live in fear of not being loved as you are. What a dangerous phobia! Your love life is within you, it does not reside in these abusive relations. Love makes you live in peace and harmony, not in fear.

To want abusive relations to quench excessive desires, be it through marriage, be it outside marriage, is to make of yourselves children enslaved by your sensuality. The pleasures of your senses dominate you and this is not good for you. You do not respect yourselves when you make use of your inner sweetness and your inner tenderness to quench your pleasures of the senses. You are performing evil, you become children who are disrespectful of what you are and you become negligent children.

God has given you everything. He has given you feelings so that you may be love. All comes from him. Be respectful of your feelings. They are within you because they were given to you so that you could be in this movement of love. All is in God.

Woman is in me, she is part of my Being. I have given her a part of myself so that she may be with her loved one. When woman issued from man, she issued from me, God, for I am man's Creator. All is in me.

When a woman lets herself go in the caress of a movement, she gives herself in order to complete this movement: everything within her gives itself with love. The woman is in this movement, she is to me what she is to man. Woman is my work, I placed my action in her so that she may bring a child into this world with love. When man penetrates the woman, it is with the purpose of depositing the seed of life within her, it is I who perform this movement. When this movement is in my love, I am the Action. All comes from me.

I am the Divine Will. All is my Volition when this movement is in me. It is through your yes to the sacrament of Matrimony that this movement of love exists. I created man and woman for love in order for them to multiply in this movement of love. No child comes to this earth unless I have chosen him; I am the Action, the Word. I who am The Love, I ask you to respect this act of love; it is of me, not of you. I am the Action of this movement, all is from me, the Creator, all comes from The Love.

– Woman is beauty, she is as I willed her to be for man.

– Her company must be pleasant to him, for everything within her reveals to man all my tenderness for him.

– Woman is the jewel of my creation, she is the pearl in my case.

– Everything within her is a nest of love, this nest of love is the cushion of my creation.

– I have placed within her fertility for my creation, for everything within her is conceived to receive the seed of human life.

– In her, she has my creation through my power, she lets herself be taken up by my movement of life.

– My maternal Presence is within her, it is I who willed it so, I am maternal God.

– In me, I carry life, it is you I carry.

– My maternal love, I give it to woman so that she may be mother through me, it is I who give her the love she must give to the child of love she carries.

– I nourish her with my love, she is God's nourishment which will nourish the child of God she has within her.

– Just like me, she gives life.

– Woman is in my Presence and, through my holy Presence within her, I, I give her what I have within myself: you.

My children, you are all from me. I am maternal God. Your life as children of God is completely within me. You belong to me, my loves, I created the creation. Woman is my work, she is the work of my creation. My creation issues from her

interior. The Love loves to penetrate her nest in order to deposit his seed of life within her. The interior of the woman is his nest, it is for The Love.

Any being who gives himself, gives himself to The Love. When man unites with woman, they are no longer two, but one; they become my all. I created man and woman so that they may renew my movement of love. When they are united one within the other, it is The Love who enriches his love. I am in love with you, my children. The Love is in love with his beings of love.

When woman does not respond to this movement of love, she refuses to give herself to her God of love, she is simply making a token gesture so that the man may be in her. In this selfish movement, she is only thinking about displaying her charm so that he may be in her being. Through her experience, she knows how to manipulate the man to obtain from him what she wants for her own pleasure. Everything about her loses its charm, she is nothing more than an object of covetousness.

Man looks at her without wanting to give her his sweetness and tenderness, he thinks only of satisfying his desires of the senses. Everything becomes meaningless to them. Yes, my children, when two beings give themselves only to satisfy their external pleasures, it is simply two bodies that give themselves. This movement is sterile, nothing but external. This sterile movement was performed solely for the purpose of gratification.

All that is power does not come from The Love. The woman who abuses her charms to control man is using power. Power diminishes the human being, it renders him lower than the beast. My children, if you want to perform well during intimate relations, it is because you have understood nothing; everything resides in tenderness, in sweetness, in freedom and in respect.

I am The Love. The Love loves to make those who give themselves to him happy. Adam and Eve had been children of the movement of love. They were meant to know this movement of love in order to bring children of love into the world. Satan seduced them in order to trick them. Through this trickery, they disobeyed God the Father. They came to know human will, which was weak, within themselves. They were, through their weakness, children ignorant of what they were meant to be.

Satan took advantage of them to provoke them into exercising power over the other. That power placed within Adam a weakness so great that he became incapable of feeling happy, he, the only child of the earth formed by my hands who was given life through my breath. He had to work in order to make the earth produce, he who was meant to have everything. As far as Eve was concerned, this power made her realize that there were constraints regarding Adam. She who was the woman meant to give birth to my creation, was henceforth forced to give birth in pain.

Both felt such shame! They had been unable to maintain their purity because of their senses that had become weak due to sin. Their behaviour engendered trouble. They had become no longer capable of giving themselves to each other in

that movement of love. You, my children, who can no longer recognize what is good for you, you harm yourselves in your intimate relations. To harm yourselves means to give yourselves solely to obtain what pleases you, without preoccupying yourselves with the other.

Performing the act of love, my children, is not a game in which the man makes himself master and the woman makes herself vulnerable so that they may arouse each other with their charms. The man who gives himself to a woman in an intimate act of love must do so in gentleness, he must show her that he loves her with gestures filled with tenderness. The woman returns tenderness to the man. Through gentleness, she gives her being to the man and it is with love that they become one body.

If the woman is indisposed to perform this act, the man must remain patient; he must not make the woman feel guilty over this abstinence. When all takes place in a movement of tenderness, he gives the woman surges of love. He is happy to have her by his side without making her his slave by forcing her to perform the act of love.

When all takes place in a movement of love, the man, who waits for his wife by manifesting his tenderness towards her, shows her he loves her. She who knows he is affectionate, feels he understands her, she remains in a good mood, with confidence, before her husband who looks at her with gratitude for the love she gives him in return for his kindness. All is movement of love. They are children of The Love. They love each other freely without being slaves to the love they have for each other.

The woman realizes that it is good to let herself be loved. Before her husband's patience, she recognizes his value. In this movement of love, the woman learns to be herself. By loving who she is, she becomes a pleasant companion to him, she gives herself to him in love, while not holding back her surges of caresses that please her husband. Everything is in harmony, she returns his surges of tenderness to him. When this is not possible for her and her fertile days are over and there is menstruation, she must be a pleasant companion by being gentle with her husband in order to give him goodness in return. All is movement of love.

The woman who abuses her charms to turn her body into an object for manipulation makes the man uncertain of being able to satisfy her. The husband cannot become tender before her selfishness. He develops feelings of rejection within him. The man becomes to the woman a being who has lost his virility, she no longer has faith in his power of seduction, she therefore makes of him a being inferior to herself. Wanting to control his life, she tries to dominate him. Her deception goes as far as rejecting him. Such is power when there is no love.

I, I propose to you a love so great that you cannot imagine what it can do within you. I will show it to you, you will be in love with The Love. My children, when one loves The Love, The Love makes love for your neighbour grow within you. It is in true love that you will live. The love within you will blossom. The Love

will turn you into love and, in this way, you will make your wife happy or your husband happy. You will give love through love. You are beings who were made to love. My children, let me show you how to love one another. I am in you. Give my your yes to The Love and I will give you love within you. I am in love with you.

Come, my children. I am waiting for you to make up your minds. Be very careful to take your yes to heart, for the time of my coming is very near. Look out to the horizon, I am coming. I love you. Jesus of Love. I love you. Amen.

207 – August 14, 2001 (contd)

Jesus

When the Pleasures of the Senses Wreak Havoc Within You, You Become Addicted to Your Senses

My daughter, I am in you, give yourself for those you carry through me, The Love. I love you. My daughter, to obey is to offer God what he gives you. All that which is good comes from him. Obedience to my voice is a grace for you and for all my children. I am the Word who wants all to hear him. My children, I love you, I am in you. I do not remain indifferent to a single one of you, even those who use violence against my tiny children.

My children, your impurity goes against you and your gestures, which quench your desires of the senses, go against me, The Love. I offered myself to purify you. You, who are addicted to evil, you must recognize your sins, regret them and confess them to obtain my forgiveness. You must come to me in the Eucharist to nourish yourselves with my graces. You must pray to resist temptation in order to avoid falling into Satan's traps again. You must abandon yourselves completely to my Divine Will in order to acknowledge yourselves as children of God. You must die in me, The Love, in order to be reborn in God's love.

How many of you make vile gestures with my little children. You force young boys and little girls to touch you immorally. You take them without their consent and they suffer because of you. Using pretty words to cajole them in order to attain your goal goes against their freedom: it is blackmail. Your propositions are depraved. Showing them your kindness with the sole purpose of turning them into slaves to your sick desires is an insult to their fragile being. They are twisted up inside with shame and pain. Their whole interior cries out vengeance against you. You, their attackers, you will carry the marks of this when you shall present yourselves before me. You who do not want to stop yourselves, you alone will be guilty, not them, for they are innocents and martyrs between your hands.

Most of you, my children, when you were young, suffered assaults and you have kept traces of this evil within you. This is not a reason to make others suffer what you yourselves have suffered. I am asking you to stop making yourselves suffer and to stop this violence against my tiny children.

Do you not know that the evil inside you is destroying you? If you do not say no to your bad inclinations as of now, you risk saying *no* to The Love at the moment of

your judgement, and the consequence of your *no* will lead you to experiencing a fire that will make you feel what you did to others. At each moment, this fire will multiply a hundredfold, for this fire will never be consumed, it will become more intense in order to give you more pain. My children, hell is a place where evil rules and evil feeds on evil; the more you are in pain, the more your hatred grows and you become food to evil. Satan is the author of evil. I am telling you these things to make you realize that all the evil you do on earth will be returned to you.

If you have experienced offensive fondling against your person or if you were forced to take part in obscene scenes and, because of this, you now have impure feelings, you must cast these feelings far from you. Be careful, my children, Satan uses you to harm others. He reawakens sick desires within you that you have experienced without your consent, and he incites you to evil. If you choose to do evil in order to feel these sensations that are unacceptable for you by using my tiny children, you alone will be guilty of your gestures and my justice will come down upon you. It will be you yourselves who will be the cause of your own pain, you who make my innocent children suffer.

Doing to others what was done to you is forbidden, it is to reproduce evil, it is to nourish it, it is to feed it, and to give it a power that will destroy you completely. How shameful you will be! You, the shame of your being, when you will see yourselves, you will want to disappear such will be your horror over this. To avoid feeling pain, some of you will spit on The Love in order to stop seeing this shame they have nourished during their life on earth.

My children, evil is within you. You know your mistakes, but you cannot look at yourselves with the eyes of the soul, for you have blindfolded your eyes so as not to judge yourselves. The Devil is so devious, he incites you to continue. He provokes events that lead you to wanting to relive those desires of the senses and he plays with you. When he sees you doing what is forbidden, he rejoices maliciously, he laughs at seeing you in a shameful state, he loves to see you miserable, for he knows you will do it again. He holds you prisoner in his nets. When you succumb to your forbidden desires, it is his work, he is the author of this evil.

If you do not come towards me to resist your forbidden inclinations, you will not be able to avoid God's justice, this will be impossible. Men have made laws forbidding you from committing these gestures against your own children and against other minor children. You who try to hide your misdeeds from them, you cannot hide them from God, for God is in you and in all children. He knows all things, he sees all things, he is omnipresent. If your gestures are unknown to them, they are not so to you and it is you yourselves who will judge yourselves with my justice.

My children, I am asking you to no longer do evil things to my tiny children. Come and ask me for the strength to resist Satan; give me your *yes* and I, The Love who lives in you, will pour graces of light into you that will make you see my light; I will lead you to the path of repentance where I have planted graces of love; I will teach you to pick these graces so that they may nourish you; in this way, you will dis-

cover that there is love inside you which is happiness, and purity will come to show you how good it is to feel pure.

Your eyes will look at others and you will see that they are my children. When you will be with a child, it is you who will be before yourselves; you will recognize yourselves in this child who will look at you because he will have my love for you within him; he will say to you: "I love you, daddy. I am your child. I want to love you because you give me your love." You will have so much love inside for your child. You will desire only good things for him and your other children. You will discover forgiveness in him, for everything in him will say to you: "I know now that you really love me. I gave God the moments when you asked me to give you moments of pleasure while my entire being was refusing and was suffering. I give you my forgiveness."

And you who have sought out forbidden pleasures with minor children while they were under your care, you will discover within yourselves the love that protects, that gives itself without asking for or demanding anything in return. You will be incapable of harming them for, inside you, there will be nothing but goodness. Everything inside you will cry out your love for your neighbour and the children, whom you have harmed, will give you their love and you will discover respect, freedom and love.

It is I, The Love, who am in the child who, in the Divine Will, bears witness to his love because he loves you. He is telling you he is love in me, Jesus. It is through his testimony of love towards his attacker that he wants to reach you so that you, in turn, may forgive those who made you suffer abuses in your youth.

Your little brother in the Divine Will: "I love you. I bear witness to my love for each of you. It is permitted me, in the Divine Will, to speak to you through the *Girl of my Will in Jesus*, my little sister. Your suffering before this violence, I have experienced it. God, my very gentle Love, wants to make you understand that love begins inside oneself. If there is no room for forgiveness, The Love will be unable to find a peaceful spot to make a place for himself. To give one's yes to The Love is to discover that we can forgive.

"And to you who have made me suffer, I reveal my love for you. I am the one God wanted me to be, a child like you. Because you now have love inside you, you will learn to no longer ask others to make impure gestures. I have known your gratification through my pain. I want God to place within you my love so that you may know that I have forgiven you everything. Look, God is making me say these things because I live in him, I am in the Mystical Body of God. Now that I am close to him in Heaven, due to your violent gesture which caused my death after these abuses, I know how much you suffer. I'm not angry with you, for I am love. I am in you to help you become once again that little child you should be.

"You who read this, how I love you! I am a little soul, your little brother. We must pray for those who make children suffer, for they are the ones who were first touched by pain. They have hidden it deep within themselves by trying to forget

their suffering. Render unto God what belongs to him, he is The Love and all his children belong to him. I love you, little brothers, little sisters.

“And you, little sister³, who cry because you love them too, I am with you, we are all with you, give yourself. We must forget ourselves when God asks us. Out of love, he gave everything, we must give everything.”

Jesus: My children, come draw divine Nourishment from my sacraments; it is I, The Love, who will show you the path of love to follow, for eternal life is at the end of this path. My daughter, you are mine for them, I love you. Give, my daughter, I love you so much! Amen.

208 – August 14, 2001 (contd)

The Holy Spirit – Jesus

Everything Within You Is Concerned Over What You Are

The Holy Spirit: My daughter, I am The Love. It is I, the Holy Spirit, who dictate these words within you, all is within you. Write what you hear for the children who lose themselves and who do not feel loved as they would like, for everything within them cries out its discordance. I am The Love, I love you.

The Girl of my Will in Jesus: They are before me, those I carry in Jesus. Everything about them is suffering. Their bodies are bruised. They are torn to see themselves attracted by the same sex as they.

They are so young the ones God shows me. I see them lying down in very shallow water, for the water hardly covers them; they are children close to one another, lying down on their stomachs under a huge building. This building is sitting on many pillars. These children are stacked like dead bodies. Their skin seems so oily! I can sense that they don't feel good in their skin. God points out to me that they perspire shame because they are not happy when they look at their gender. They renounce their birth.

The Holy Spirit: My children, all children, before they are born, live in their mother's womb, protected in a liquid in which they float. They find themselves in the very womb of The Love. God loves his children, he gives them life. All children are born with their own temperament. Within themselves, they carry the gifts of the Holy Spirit which will be necessary to them in order to do good around them. Through the sacrament of Baptism, they are cleansed of the original sin, they are in the great family of the children of God.

I, the Holy Spirit, I give them light so that they may do good things. All that which is good comes from God. All children have knowledge within them. Knowledge comes from God. When they live in God, their gifts are a light for them. They

3. *The Girl of my Will in Jesus.*

do good, they serve God and they are grateful for all that God has placed within them.

When they do not want to live in God, they refuse themselves to the Light. They nonetheless carry out actions which are good, for God has deposited his Life within them. God loves all his children. He nourishes them with graces that he gives to the children of the Light, they who offer themselves for their brothers and sisters of the entire world. But those who are outside of the Light, through their refusal, do bad things, for they nourish themselves with their inclinations that are evil.

The Girl of my Will in Jesus: Those I see are lying on their stomachs. Not being able to accept themselves, they do not get back up. They feel ashamed of their sex.

The Holy Spirit: My daughter, God is the only one who chooses the sex of his children. Those who refuse to acknowledge themselves as God has chosen them are not worthy of seeing themselves. This is why they are all lying on their stomachs pressed up against each other. By this, I am pointing out to you their dependence on others. They are victims of society, they are seen as extravagant children. Not wanting to be like others, they are excluded. To avoid finding themselves alone in this world where children of both sexes were created for procreation, they gather amongst themselves.

The Girl of my Will in Jesus: These children I see lying down are complaining. I can hear their moans. They are not happy with what they are, they want to disappear. Some say to themselves: "It is better for us to love each other amongst ourselves, we who are of the same sex, than to ignore one another and to cry alone." God makes me see his love for them. He is in them, in these lost children who say they are unhappy, with no taste for life.

The Holy Spirit: But they, my daughter, the ones addicted to evil, only see themselves. They want to live solely of their sexuality, refusing to behave as pure children. I give love to those who refuse to behave badly. If they give in, I strengthen their being so that they may resist. Perseverance will get the better of the evil which they nourish unknowingly through their habit of turning to the forbidden.

The Girl of my Will in Jesus: There are so many of these children that my eyes only see oily bodies that move about without getting up. If they wanted to, they could discover that there is hope. I, I am here watching them without understanding their attitude.

The Holy Spirit: The fact that you do not know why these children are like this and that you do not understand their attitude is willed by me to show others that only God can judge these children, for only God knows them.

None of you, my children, are in their shoes, you do not have the right to bear judgement upon their way of behaving. Love your brothers and sisters who suffer. Give them to me, I am the Light that is coming to show them that they are loved and that only God will give them true love.

The Girl of my Will in Jesus: God gives me love for them, those who do not love themselves.

The Holy Spirit: Why are some children attracted by the same sex as they? My children, to help you understand that they are unhappy beings, victims of a world that has lost its love, I will, out of love, help you to understand them.

All children are in search of true love, for they are love. Because they are love from birth, they want love. They have this need inside, if they are not in a loving environment, they develop an inner emptiness, which makes them vulnerable from an emotional point of view, as well as in the way they behave, and their entire being is affected by this.

The child who comes into the world in an environment which is outside love seeks this need for love. All the children of earth have this need within them, they want to be loved as they are and they also want to love those they see. These little babies are love, they want love. Some, more sensitive because of their temperament, suffer terribly from this lack of love.

When one of these children comes into the world, he can very well see parents around him who love him, but everything inside him is uncertain, for what he wants inside does not correspond with what he sees. He is not certain that what he perceives is love. He is in this uncertainty and Satan knows it. The parents, unaware of the danger prowling around the child who wants to be loved, love his quietness; they do not ask themselves if his quietness stems from his being at peace or from being troubled. They remain in the parent-child relationship without noticing that the child is watching their behaviour. They, the parents, hold onto their carnal love without asking God for graces to love each other as beings of love.

The child knows how important his dad is to him; he loves him, he wants to be like daddy, but the gentle side of mommy attracts him more than the father's abrupt manner, he is less afraid of her. In him, everything gives in to this inclination. Without the mother nor the father noticing it, evil begins to provoke needs within him. He wants to find himself as gentle and tender as his mother. He loves to act like her, this becomes a feminine affinity.

He is so thirsty for love that he tries to be everything his mother is, for he has found on the outside what he is lacking inside. His father is to him a being of strength who is imposing and who has a definite value system, and this is so apparent that he feels he is not worthy of what he sees. He would like to so much but, inwardly, everything is so fragile! All he wants is to be loved as he wants to be loved, without fighting; yes, for what he sees is too much for him. He is unhappy over not being capable of measuring up to the high standards that are his father. As he has a thirst to be loved, he gives himself emotional needs which are fulfilled by the only person who can fully satisfy his needs: his mother. He believes that true love is what he sees on the outside.

One day, his life begins to turn to sexuality. Sex attracts him and, as the female body is more attractive, he loves what he sees. The body of the small child trans-

forms itself and, in its development, he sees his shape which is not as he would like it to be. He withdraws to stop thinking about it, he is silent. Very docile, he gives himself to others to please them for, inwardly, he is in pain. Everything within him wants to be loved with gentleness and tenderness; this is why he loves to be tender when he finds himself with a friend.

He likes female company because it represents what he feels, but his sexual side is attracted to boys. He rejects what he feels, he suffers, he wants to take refuge within himself, for he is ashamed of what he has just discovered. As he has just noticed that he is attracted to those of the same sex, he becomes easy prey for those who have succumbed to their pleasures of the senses.

My children, a being cannot live of his sexuality, he is too loving to renounce that which is all around him for, what he sees, are children made to be loved in the neighbour's love. But evil prowls around him. If he chooses to do evil, he nourishes this evil. It is Satan who has roused the evil around him in order to incite him to consent to it. Any child who is not in prayer and in the mortification of his body in order to resist these evil inclinations, lets himself be taken in by Satan.

The Trinity: My daughter, you are ours as they are ours. I am their Father, their Brother and their Love. We, the Trinity, we are, for them, their only source of happiness. Give yourself for our children, they are all ours.

Jesus: My beloved, how I love you! Love me. Tell me you need what I give you. Tell me you love me, I am in such need of *I love you's*. This world of sceptics must pull itself together for, if these children continue in this manner, there will not be enough time left for them to repent. Their weaknesses makes them perform immoral acts against their very own existence.

This world of nonsense is on the verge of becoming acquainted with its fate. It cannot go on like this, it is in such an appalling state! You saw it in your dream. Those beings, those tiny little children of an immature age, were not acceptable beings, they were like beasts packed in the sweat of their beings, they were agonizing, they felt so immoral.

All these children are strangers to themselves. But this time is so close to coming to an end! When this will happen, it will be too late for them; they will find themselves in terrible pain. You have been a witness to their appalling state, this is why you were completely shaken by it. You did not understand that I wanted you submitted to my Divine Will to turn you into a witness of my love for them, they who were children of distress. The children I showed you are in terrible suffering! Yes, my daughter, my children suffer inwardly, they cry for us to go to them to help them. They do not know how to free themselves from what is within them. They are in terrible pain.

My love, this time will bring them an instant of light in this world of darkness. If they discover love within them, they will emerge from this impasse. If they do not want to discover themselves as they are, then, the love within them will disappear forever; they will let themselves be destroyed and this will be eternal. There will not

be a single place that will provide them with some coolness, tenderness, goodness, charity, attention and kindness; nothing around them will give them happiness. They will bury themselves to never again reappear. They will be beings of the infamous pain.

Oh! my children, understand what I want to tell you. I make use of all sorts of means to make you understand that this time in which you are living at present, no longer makes sense, it cannot go on like this. I am The Love who cries out to you: *“Come to me, I am The Love who lives in you. Do not let yourselves die. Do not let yourselves disappear.”* I am Jesus, the one who loves you. I will not condemn you. I, I will give you the strength to correct yourselves. I will not make of you slaves to The Love, you will be children of God, free beings, children who love life. You will be in an endless happiness. Understand what I am telling you.

Oh! children of pain, see how your life is all upside down! There is nothing which is outside me that can bring you back to the right path. Do you believe that your life, which is circuitous, will lead you to the right path, the one that leads towards happiness?

My children, most of you have developed adversity against those who do not accept your immoral inclinations while you want to be their equals. You believe they are the cause of your suffering. My children, it is you who are the cause of your suffering. You suffer from seeing others who do not accept you as you are. How could they when you yourselves suffer from being as you are? You want to live, my children, with your sexuality, without concerning yourselves with the virginity of your being.

You do not want to concern yourselves with the commandments which have been given by The Love. You think, my children, that love is an emotion that comes from your desires of the senses. You believe that what fills you up is, for you, a movement of love, you are doing things backwards. You carry out immoral acts and you try to convince yourselves that you are normal. My children, what is normal is you; what is abnormal is what you do. You believe that you can shelter yourselves from my commandments by making laws to justify your impure gestures.

My little children, what you are doing goes against you; you are the only ones to suffer from this. You want to camouflage yourselves behind sympathetic gestures that make you believe you are children born with a hormonal imbalance. These gestures bring you nothing but bitterness. They lead you to forgetting yourselves, to wanting to erase what you are. You are not children of error, you are my children, you are unique, you were made of love, of my love.

When I saw you as little babies, I loved you and I still love you as you are. Why want to change the beauty of your being? Why deny what God wanted you to be? You try to contemplate your exterior through artificial means, without wanting to draw from the love within you.

You are children who need someone to tell you: “Love, you come from me, you are not someone else, you are you. I, I love you. I am your strength, I am the

Being who lives in you. Do not cheat yourself, go within yourself, you will obtain graces of love. Do not let the other one, Satan, give you ideas of carnal pleasures to fulfill the lack of love that is within you, it is I who give you love.

“Love, it is alive, it is in you. Do not let the love inside you die in order to let the world know that you, you are balanced and that it is normal that you wish to live with your sexuality. I love you too much to let you live with your mistakes. I am The Love and The Love wants you, you, as you are, with your weakness. Come ask me for help, I will come to you to give you graces for your repentance. You have exhausted so much strength by wanting to show that you are a complete being with your mistakes.

“Come with what you have done. I, I will give you graces of love. These graces of love, they will be for you, they will belong to you, they will be in you to make you realize that you are a child of God, that you must be love. Being of love, you belong to your God, you come from him, he has given you his Breath so that you may have life everlasting. I, Jesus, I am the one who died on the cross for you. Your repentance is what will bring you to life everlasting. You are the one I hold on my right so that you may recognize that you are good, just like the good thief. Go inside yourself, to your place, and know that you are my love.

“Before I leave you, go within yourself, come ask me for graces of light to understand the value of these words which are for you. You are so weak, they will help you to discover yourself. These are words of hope, words of tenderness, words that come from me, the one who let himself be crucified out of love for you and for how many such as you. You are in my Being. I suffered for you because you mean a lot to me.

“And you, do you mean a lot to yourself? Do you want to live a life on earth with your pleasure, without concerning yourself with your interior life? It is yours, this life; God, my Father, gave it to you. You are free to accept that it be eternal. If you answer yes to my appeal for love, you will restore to it a taste for love and it will learn again to live in love because you were born to live on love. Do not allow life to die within you, for you will not receive another.

“I beg you, take care of yourself. There are so many who die from diseases contracted during unhealthy sexual relations. These diseases come from negligence towards your life. This negligence only appears to you when you are in the process of losing your life. It is only then that you realize your negligence, the one of not having come to me, God, to ask me for graces that would have helped you to not succumb to your sexuality. Love, you must take care of it. If it is neglected, it will become ill, it will even disappear; do not allow yourself to disappear. I love you.

“I am leaving you now so that you may reflect upon my request. I, I remain in you, ready to receive you with my graces. I love you and I bless you.”

Oh, you, you, you and you, and how many others, come to me, all of you, I love you, my loves. Jesus, the one who loves you, my beloved. Amen.

Only The Love Can Help Those Who Are in a State of Sin

I am in you, my beloved of my Will in Jesus, I love you. How good is your sincere love for your God! I am so sad for my children who bicker amongst themselves! These children are all children of God, but they only listen to themselves, they do not come to me, Jesus of Love. When two of my children have opposing opinions, they place themselves in rivalry in order to win the battle.

Yes, my children, when two children argue, it is because one does not accept the ideas of the other; sometimes, their words become so acerbic that they declare war. They do not realize the absurdity of the situation. They become adversaries. There is no longer any respect between them. They do not perceive the weakness of the other, for they are unaware of their own weakness. They have become two children under the influence of the Devil. One wants to be right, and the other also wants to be right. When two children of love hurt each other, it is because they do not notice that evil is within them, that there is contention.

A child who has said yes to The Love loves what is good. When he finds himself with a child who tries to dominate him with his words, even if he does not appreciate this conversation, he knows that if he gives it to me, he will maintain his peace. This child likes to keep himself in harmony with me, The Love. Doing bad things makes him sad, for he loves to please me. Even if he is in the presence of someone who wants to impose upon him an idea which is contrary to The Love, he will not allow it to enter him, he will give it to me, while being careful to not harm his neighbour. The person who wants to make him understand that his idea is the good one, even if it makes use of stratagems, it will be incapable of harming him, for he has abandoned himself to The Love. He will entrust to me this person who does not know that he is in the process of harming himself. A child of the yes does not want evil, he loves who he is and he loves who he sees. If a child does not perceive love in the other, it is because he is, above all, ignorant of his own love.

When love is in each of you, there is no more domination; you all want to give and offer, you want goodness for yourselves and for others. Love is within you, it is in all God's children. I am The Love, I live in you. When children bicker, it is because they are not respectful of themselves, they hurt themselves so much! They do not notice that they are the first ones affected by the arrows they launch at others.

In a conversation between two children, when love is absent, nothing but rivalry can result from it: one wants to present his opinion and the other is thinking about what he will say. Neither has noticed that he has not listened to the other; all they want is to go on with their conversation. These two children are talking to themselves. They are contributing nothing of themselves, they are sterile in their friendly relationships. These two children have not understood that rivalry is a dou-

ble-edged sword, they are either winning or losing face: both are in contradiction to love.

To love is to give of oneself; if they cannot give of themselves, it is because they do not love what they are. They remain guarded while trying to keep their heads high so that neither one nor the other feels crushed by the temperament of the other. They are so unsure of themselves that they explain in detail their ideas so as not to lose their place, for neither is certain the other will fully understand his point of view.

Once the conversation is over, they often feel an inner void. This void is produced by the resentment of not having been understood for, deep down, each is sad to see that the other has not appreciated his point of view, when both put all their energy into wanting to help the other fully understand him. Both turn away with a weight on their shoulders: uncertainty regarding the other's friendship. In order to regain their inner well-being, they chase away this thought by saying to themselves: "What does it matter, I know what I said; if he isn't happy, I can't do anything about it. I'm free after all, I don't owe him anything." Deep down, they are not happy, for they would have liked for this to have happened harmoniously.

But, my children of The Love, this harmony can exist between you only if you desire goodness for yourselves and for your friend. You must give yourselves. To give yourselves is to demonstrate to the other that he has importance in your eyes. Even if his opinion is not yours, you must love him enough to not argue with him. By giving him first place in the conversation, you learn to listen to him with interest in what he is.

If what he says is contrary to your values, listen to him without wanting to humiliate him with your convictions for, you, you know what is within yourself. You have faith in me, The Love, this is why you must give me this conversation. It is I who listen and it is I who take it; you, maintain the peace within yourselves. It is I who pour graces of love into you, for you and for the person you are with. All your conversations, you must give them to me.

When he asks you what you think of it, answer him with love, in this way you are respecting him and you are respecting yourself. It is with calm and loving words which come from you that you must answer him, not with words that show him he is in the wrong. Tell him your thoughts are different because they come from you. This must be said using words that are simple, humble and full of regard for him, all the while remaining as you are inwardly, without showing vanity. Level-headedness is a good way for you to express yourself. Love imerges from you and he is a witness to it.

After the conversation, he may not be in agreement with your ideas, but he will respect you, for he will have detected love inside you, frankness and even admiration towards yourself because you will have remained calm. He will soon give up bombarding you with his opinion, for he will notice that you have not been weak,

and it will please him to have conversed with someone who is independent, who knows what he is saying and what he wants.

You will both turn away filled with wisdom, for the love within you will have shown itself. It will be I The Love who will have given you love for yourself, you who know you are love, and for the other who does not know that he is also love.

My loves, when you will feel the need within you to express yourselves with emotion, know how to recognize if this emotion is love by asking yourselves: "Will my conversation help him recognize himself as love? Will my conversation make me grow in love? Will my conversation please The Love? Will my conversation be for me a testimony of love that will remain eternal?" You see, my children, what you say will be inscribed in the Book of Life, I love you.

You, my daughter, my little beloved, who know how to listen to my voice, you abandon yourself in me in order to leave all the room to The Love. In this way, you are certain that your conversation will be inscribed in the Book of Life. Abandonment to God is happiness! I love you. Amen.

210 – August 14, 2001

Jesus

The Love Speaks With Tenderness

My daughter, grant God your life and all those that are within you. Give me your yes, I will pour graces of love into you that will benefit all those you carry. You live in me, I who am The Love. My children of love, God loves you and, because I love you, I reprimand you. If I see a single one of you hurting himself, I run to him to reprimand him so that he may have life everlasting, for I gave myself for him out of love. These reprimands are made with tenderness, I love you so much!

My cherished children, let me tell you about yourselves. You who go to mass almost every day or every Sunday, who practice the sacraments and who put up a good show before your families, you call yourselves children of love and, yet, you speak amongst yourselves about my poor little ones who do not know they are love. I, Jesus of Love, am asking you to not judge your brothers and sisters, even if they are not in agreement with what you do and what you say.

My children, it is true that it is difficult for you to be obliging with those who do evil things, those who do not practice the same religion as you and those who are living in error, like your own children, your family, your friends, and even your husband or wife. You must accept them as they are; I who love you, I do accept you as you are, even if you are not as I would like you to be.

Look at yourselves, you make many efforts to accomplish what is asked of you in my laws of love but, because of your human will, you have developed within you a handicap: the one of uttering your opinion, and this is detrimental to you.

You believe that if you make it known to others that they are in a state of grave sin before my commandments, you are being faithful and are acting for God. But,

my children of love, through your words, you are condemning your neighbour. Little calculating children, you calculate the sins of others so as to avoid being at fault yourselves.

You are eaten up with worry while thinking about others who are committing sins. You are so afraid that something terrible will happen to them that will cause them to lose their life, that your life becomes a life of suffering. Your attitude leads you to thinking that you are guilty before their behaviour. You tell yourselves that if they go to hell, it will be your fault because you will not have warned them. You are afraid of your thoughts for, for you, a good Christian must make it known to others that they are committing mortal sins.

You see, my gentle children, you carry within you judgements against yourselves and your neighbour. What do you know about the moment in which they will present themselves before me? You must learn to give me your life and that of your neighbour. Love your neighbour as I have loved you, love yourselves as I love you. My gentle children, be careful, do not bear judgements against yourselves and your neighbour.

I am coming, through these writings, to help you understand my laws of love by using the example of the talents. One day, a man leaves from home on a trip far away. Before leaving, he gave five talents to one of his servants, two to another and one to another, according to their capabilities. It was I, the Master, who gave my servants talents according to the measure of their capabilities. It is I, The Love, who give you graces of love according to what you are.

My good servants multiplied their talents because they made use of the talents I had given them to create goodness around them. I give you love within you so that you may create goodness around you. When you give yourselves, I multiply my graces of love within you so that all who are in your circle may benefit. They emerge from you because you want to help others and I multiply them, knowing that you are doing good things.

The one to whom I gave five talents, he made them profitable for, within him, he had the sense of duty, just like those who give of themselves to all those they carry within, without keeping track; they abandon themselves completely without ever asking for anything for themselves, but rather for all the children of God. Because they are self-donation, these children are part of the process of multiplication, for the more they abandon themselves, the more I make of them abandonment, so that they can give of themselves all the more.

The one who received two talents, he gave of himself because he was good; he loved what he was doing, just like those who make my graces of love burst forth inwardly in order to offer them to those they love. I fulfill them so that they may give even more.

When I asked the one who had received one talent if he had made it productive, he defended himself by wanting to absolve himself of his negligence towards me, his Master. His attitude turned him into a bad servant. He did not become

aware of my love for him. He justified his behaviour by saying that his Master was a calculating man. He was demonstrating by this that God knows how to give and to take away. He had to resort to his own strength to defend his behaviour. He thought only of his defense, he did not consider how his attitude put him in the wrong.

When someone brings forth movements of rejection from his interior in order to absolve himself, there is a guilty conscience; this is why he tries to defend the evil that inhabits him. The bad servant did not see that I wanted him to be noble and pure in his attitude. The number of talents I had entrusted to him was one because I knew he was weak. I, the Master of the domain, would not have asked him for more than he was capable of giving me. A single effort would have caused his goodness to emerge, but his fear prevented him from doing good.

Just like those who take themselves for me, these do not come to me, they rely only on themselves, they doubt that I can help them and they ask me for nothing. They only want to wait for my return in order to obtain their due. These do not give anything to others because they have buried my graces of love within themselves. Their gestures bear no fruits, they have become so sterile that they do not see their poorness in love.

I, the Master of the domain, who knew my servant, I came to him to show him his error, but as he was unable to discern love, he did not see my tenderness. He judged himself by turning himself into a selfish servant, thinking only of himself, by burying within himself his surge of love which could have been nourished by my graces of love. Not being able to give, he withdrew in order to justify himself. Nothing around him was able to benefit from the love for, within him, nothing wanted to emerge. Believing he was a good servant, he developed a greed for love.

My children, love is meant to be given, to be shared, to be offered, and to be multiplied. When a child is love, he is entirely devoted to God, to himself and to his neighbour, for he lives in God who is the All. I love you so much, understand my teachings of love. My laws of love show you that you must love yourselves and love your neighbour as I love you. This is so wonderful when it takes place in complete self-effacement, without the use of your human will, while thinking only of the children of love who are inhabited by The Love, just like you!

My children, if you make use of your words to show those around you their bad behaviour before my laws of love, you will have difficulty in helping them. If you want to help my children by telling them to behave properly with menacing words such as: "You had better follow the commandments of God, otherwise you will go to hell", they will not have faith in my mercy.

If they think your judgements are true, they will consider themselves already punished and they will admit that they are children incapable of behaving well, given the fact that they are without my graces. I am The Love, I do not want to condemn them. If you tell them they are behaving badly, while they are incapable of seeing themselves as children who are unfaithful to my laws, your words will quickly

make them flee my mercy; these children will see themselves as judged by your means. My children, my laws become your laws.

How many make use of their human will when it carries traces of fear! When they behave badly, you are so afraid they will not be forgiven that your will is set in motion to show them they are imperfect children, incapable of behaving well. You lack faith in my mercy when you point out their errors so that they may follow my laws of love. I who am Mercy, I am in you, I take all your shortcomings to The Love within myself in order to strengthen you so that you, as well, may have the strength to pardon your brothers and sisters who are so weak.

My loves, you have so much love inside you and you only use it at certain times; you do not understand my love for each of you, which is infinite. I gave my Life for the most needy; they are my beloved just as you are. I love you without making distinctions among you. All within me is justice. The love within you is me: I in you, you in me, and I am in them as well. I who am The Love, I offer myself to my Heavenly Father to save them so that they may all be with me in Paradise. I do not want to lose them.

My loves, if I came to offer myself as the Lamb who lets himself be sacrificed, it is to show you that I am gentle and that deep within me is tenderness. I love you and it is by showing you my love for each of you that you will come to me. My children, life has brought you joys and difficulties; these are your choices. You human will is responsible for your having to choose between good and evil.

How many children before you have chosen to do what was forbidden! They circumvented my laws of love to do as they pleased, they did not concern themselves with the consequences which brought them many hardships. All these hardships have been the cause of many illnesses, of plagues, of wars and of famines; evil has ruled on earth. By coming among you, I came to purify all that evil within you.

These children who lived before you have known evil and, as they were children who had lost the will to behave properly, it became necessary to compel themselves to renounce their bad habits. They came to know my mercy. Oh! how many became saints! Today, they are with me in Heaven. I used loving words and gentle gestures with them.

My Word is inscribed in my Gospel for all the children of earth: you will find my teachings there. All of you, you must read them and put them into practice. You will become children of love. It is my words that are life; they carry my Presence within them.

The Holy Spirit opens an access within you to the light, he makes you understand my love for you. Reading without asking him for my help is like a child who wants to reach a goal without making a single effort, without wanting help and without accepting any encouragement. He wants to rely only on himself although he does not know where, how, why or with whom he must learn everything. But, alone, he cannot do it, my children, only the Holy Spirit can make you see the light.

My light is within you. He will open up your interior so that you may see my love for you.

This is how you will be able to understand my teachings with my light, not with your human will, I am the Light. It is through my words that these children, who, before you, were in a state of sin, have had faith in my mercy. They understood that I loved them with an infinite love, they received my mercy.

If I had made use of severe words, condemning them because of their sins, they would only have heard these words to evangelize, and it would have been these words that the Holy Spirit would have inspired them to write in order to help you come to me. Do you believe you would have come to me with these words of reproach, of remonstrance, of judgement and of blackmail? My children, is this not what you do when you want to show others their weaknesses?

If someone is faced with his mistakes when he is weak, he will not think of correcting himself, for he will be too ashamed, he will want to flee far from these words, which have reminded him of his weakness, because this is too painful to him. Deep down inside, he knows he has behaved badly, but he has developed a defence mechanism against his evil: the one of not looking at his sin. He has become a being who is insensitive to his pain.

Is it necessary to plunge him into his pain so that he may once again become the being he would like to be? No, my children, he cannot do it through your words, for they do not carry my graces, they are human, only my words carry benefits. It is my words filled with graces that will help them acknowledge that they are in a state of sin.

My poor little ones need your prayers, not your words. I, I take the prayers within you that you give me for them, and I pour graces into them that will strengthen them, so that they may be strong enough on the day when I will say to each of them: "*Do you love me, you who have rejected far from you my commandments?*" Do you see that you are not at fault when you abandon to me all those who are sickly little ones? They need you so much! Love one another as I love you.

My daughter of love, Jesus is in you. My loves, I love you so! Keep my precepts of love within you, they will help you journey towards life everlasting. Amen.

211 – August 14, 2001

Jesus of Love

Follow My Laws of Love

My beloved sweetness, you fulfill yourself in The Love; yes, in you is our Will. When you write, you give yourself to The Love. Give yourself, give, my beloved, give.

Oh! my children, some of you distort my laws of love. By transposing my sayings in order to do their will, they cause pain to my holy wounds, which do not

cease pouring graces of purification over them and over you. My children, these writings will help you realize that when you do your will rather than our Will, you are placing yourselves at fault before my laws of love.

I came into this world for you, the handicapped of my sacred laws of love. How many think that living outside my commandments no longer has any importance today! Some of my chosen children think that my commandments are too rigid, they cry out far and wide: "This has to be less burdensome for Christians of this era. Jesus is so gentle that he can forgive you all the errors you commit because he is merciful."

My children, this is true that I am merciful, but I can only forgive you if you, you regret your errors. How many will go to purgatory to purify themselves after having taken note of their shortcomings towards my laws of love! And how many others will go to hell because they will refuse to acknowledge that they are at fault, and this will be due to these errors that some of my chosen children convey! The latter, because they cause my children to lose life everlasting, will see themselves more severely judged because of what they say.

Yes, my children, every law is necessary to the smooth running of this world. Although you do not want to acknowledge it, your human laws come from God. It is my Heavenly Father who gave his laws of love to the first children. Adam had God's love within him and God guided his steps. Even after his disobedience, God was guiding him, for he was to choose between good and evil. Adam's children came to know good, for they nourished their thoughts with God's words. But Cain committed evil and, because of this, God dealt with him severely. He chased him away from his sight, he came to know God's justice.

God gave Moses his laws of love so that each child may be in goodness, not in evil. God knows his children, he knows they are weak before evil. God gives each child the right to choose between good and evil. We, the Trinity, know that you have made your own laws from our laws of love. Your human will knows the justice of man while your life will know my justice.

What would happen to you without our laws which the world tries to respect more or less? Where would you go if laws did not exist? How many thieves, murderers and rapists would be free to carry out their misdeeds in this world without our laws! We, my holy Father, the Holy Spirit and I, Jesus, we have spoken to you through our laws.

Before my coming to earth, the chosen people of my Father had followed our laws of love. To avoid committing too many errors, these children came to know God's commandments through Moses; these became their principles of life. As long as they followed God's commandments, they felt protected by God. But, as they did not live up to what God expected of them, God turned his eyes away from them. They were left on their own without his protection, while God wanted but their well-being. God waited for his children to go to him. These children knew that he was a

God of justice. As he had promised them the Messiah, they cried out to my Father and he gave them the much-awaited Saviour.

Some of my chosen speak about tolerance and go as far as saying that sins only exist in those who believe everything is evil. They say that evil is in the one who thinks he has committed a sin and that, in reality, if it is a sin, it is he himself who has accepted that it is a sin.

They speak to you as follows: "Religion is made for humans, it is not a burden, all evil is in your head. If you believe you have committed evil, it is because you have a guilty conscience. It is like going to mass, if it is a joy, do what you think is good for you, but if, for you, it is an obligation coming from the laws of the Church, it is you alone who impose it upon yourselves. If you think that missing mass will lead you to hell, be careful, it is you who are mistaken. The mass is a rite that shows you that God is mercy, he has not come to condemn you. The mass was created so that you could feel good inside; do not become slaves to Sunday masses."

But these children do not tell you how great the mass is, how many graces your soul receives to strengthen your body and how necessary they are to protect you against the attacks of the demon who wants your ruin. The mass is an open door to love. God wants you in love with yourselves and with your neighbour. Where will you find these graces, if not at mass? It is only I, Jesus-Host, who can give you all these graces. It is I who offer myself to my Heavenly Father with all your shortcomings in order to purify you, I renew my holy sacrifice at each mass.

Not attending Sunday mass is an act against yourselves; it is you who are depriving yourselves of spiritual nourishment. Your soul needs these graces to give you the strength to correct yourselves if you fall into sin, otherwise you would become numbed by evil, going as far as saying that all is without importance and that all is in the heads of those who want to do as the priest says.

And they go on to say: "Any child who believes he is at fault, is at fault solely if he, he feels that he is at fault over something he himself invented. Every child has a duty to be frank with his conscience; it is there within you to help you recognize yourselves as you wish to be. It is not a bad thing to want to exercise good behaviour. If you have always thought that mass is obligatory, well then, may this be as you believe it must be; the Church obligates no one to attend mass, it is obligatory only for those who have seen it as an extension of the demands of an era when all was considered a sin. They did not understand that God wanted them only for himself, as they are. God does not ask of you useless efforts that aggravate you."

I, The Love, I tell you that the conscience, my children, it is your soul, within you, that is speaking to you. The soul is the life within you. All life starts with the soul. The conscience, it is the voice of your soul telling you that all that is good comes from God and that all that is against God is evil. The conscience, my children, it is the soul that wants life everlasting; it does not want eternal death, it loves God, it cannot live without its gentle Love, it is his bride.

How can it go without its Spouse? It is thirsty for love. It is only at the moment when you offer yourselves to receive Jesus-Host that it receives its Spouse. It is the conscience that tells you that the true Nourishment for your life is Jesus. He is within you, he is your Nourishment. If your conscience tells you that Sunday is for going to mass, it is because within you there is the Life who is reclaiming you. It is I, Jesus, who am calling you. I speak to your soul and I tell it how much I love you and that I am living within you. Am I therefore a God who does not take care of his bride?

And these children continue making you believe that all is within you, in your self, by telling you: "The mass remains the mass and you remain at peace before what you are not capable of asking of yourselves. The desire to attend mass is wanted by those who have not learned that to give oneself starts with oneself. Your self is God's equal. Break away from your principles that halt your evolvment; this will help you love your neighbour. Above all, it is you who matter. God is proud of those who take care of themselves without overburdening their conscience. Stop being children guilty of everything, be indulgent towards yourselves, only the saints loved to mortify themselves."

My children, when you think that everything is for you, only for your well-being, you forget that I, your God, I gave myself for all of you, I did not cast a single one of you aside. How, those of you who believe that all must be solely for you, can I feel good within you? By accepting to give yourselves goodness only through yourselves and for yourselves so that, in turn, you give yourselves to your neighbour, this is nothing but selfishness.

I, before you, for I am your Creator, am the one who gave you life. To believe that you can give yourselves love, without drawing my graces of love from the mass, is a mistake, for you must know that only God must be all things to you. It is necessary to die in me in order to obtain life everlasting. Whoever comes to me, I fulfill him; only then can he give himself love, and, because he is love through me, he can give love to his neighbour. It is through abandonment in me that you discover love, not in your self. I love you so much, it is for you that I died on the cross, do not be selfish. I have you, my children, within me, and all those you love. Your self puts a brake on the love I want to give you for them.

All must be, above all, for The Love. I am The Love, it is I who offered myself in order to have you with me for eternity. It is good to think that you must love yourselves, but if you neglect the most important thing, me, The Love who is in you, only a void remains within you. To give oneself is to want to live only to give oneself more fully. The Love came to show you how to love yourselves and how to give yourselves in order to obtain life everlasting.

My children, to refuse to acknowledge yourselves as a child of God, is to reject the door to Heaven. Within you, is me, Jesus, the one who offered himself to The Love, to my Father, for each of you. Whoever loves me, loves my Father and loves each of you, for you are all in me. To give your time to come to mass is to give your time to The Love and it is to earn eternity for, I, I am the Life everlasting. If you want to live solely to please yourselves, you will find yourselves only with your very

selves. I, Jesus, I am your neighbour. I live in The Love, in my Father. He is your Father, he is above all, all is for him.

Look at these chosen children, they live with their errors by telling you: "You, be children who are free. Love as free children, not as children who are slaves to their sins. Only frustrated people are in their sins, everything is evil to them. God loves his free children, they must do what is good for them. Free yourselves of your bad habits of seeing evil everywhere. Gone are the times when you used to go to Confession to give a speech on sins invented to keep you under the tutelage of the Church; she has evolved, she knows how to recognize her faithful, it is you who form the Church. The Church is formed of children who love good, evil is for those who do not want to evolve in the Church."

My children, the Church, it is me, it is Jesus, and it is you, my members. Only my children who will live in me will be members of my renewed Church. I will not renew my Church with children who do not acknowledge themselves as sinners. I am Jesus who took all your sins, I erased them through my death. If you do not acknowledge yourselves as sinners, you will continue being children of evil. Ignorance prevents my children from acknowledging themselves as weak; if you refuse to see your weaknesses, how are you going to accept your purification? Will I have shed my Blood for nothing? Why make of my death a fruitless death? I am the Crucified, I carried all your sins.

I accept not a single sinner in Heaven. Those who want to go to my Father's side must die in me, only I can lead them to the Father. I suffered to save you and you, you do not accept to acknowledge that you are in a state of sin. Are you pure, my children? If it is no, why not acknowledge that you are sinners? Not a single one of you will be able to be in me in my renewed Earth if you do not purify yourselves. Only the pure and the humble of heart will see the glory of the Father. If a single one of you is without sin, may he cast the first stone against these words. This is for you who think that you are without sin. Not a single, I repeat, not a single sin will be permitted within you, you, the children of God, who will come to live eternally in Heaven.

My children, you who are in this world, you listen to these children proclaiming tolerance far and wide going as far as saying that you go directly to Heaven, even if you have committed sins towards The Love, for they say that there are hardly any more sins. You see, my children, what point this world you live in has reached; the children of this world take themselves for me, going as far as thinking that Heaven is as they want it to be.

My children, it is my Heaven. You, you are my chosen for this era which is coming very, very soon. You will be in my Presence, before me, your God. Prepare your hearts for my holy coming within you. I am coming within you to show you that only those who will follow my precepts of love will be love for eternity.

I, Jesus, I love you and I want you in love with me. I do not want you as children who say they love me while they do not follow my laws of love. This shows that

they are indifferent to my laws. Any child who wants to love me must renounce his will in order to accomplish only my Will. All is in your abandonment in my love. My children of love, I love you, love The Love. I keep you within me out of love; it is I, The Love, who have chosen you so that you may live in The Love. If you do not want to live as children obedient to my Will, I who am The Love, I will not be able to live with you.

You, my children, who want to live in disobedience to my laws of love, you say that my laws are too rigid, so you circumvent them. In order to do only what pleases you, you conclude that if I am a God of love full of mercy, it is up to me to be close to you by accepting your deviations.

My children, I am The Love and The Love cannot go against himself. If you do not follow my laws and if you believe that I accept your behaviours, I am showing you through this that I can contradict myself. My children, I cannot approve of your deviations, I am the Justice. I cannot close my eyes to your mistakes, I am the Truth. I cannot accept to be in your darkness, I am the Light. Any child who wants to live in The Love, with The Love, for The Love, must be in my laws of love.

I am the one who came to show you the path leading to life everlasting. My laws of love lead you towards my glory which is your glory. I did not come to show you how to deviate from our laws of love, I came on earth to accomplish my Father's work. Each one of you has, within him, a path which leads you to my Father, I am that path. On this path, my children, I have placed graces that help you go forward; these graces are necessary to you in order to remain on this path.

My loves, you are, you, on this path. With my graces, you may go forward if you fulfill yourselves in my Will. In the commandments which were given to you, you will find my Will. Renounce your human will and live in my Divine Will. It is in the Divine Will that you allow me to live within you. It is I within you who make you go forward towards The Love, who is my Father. Each one of you must make his way through his yeses of love. To pronounce your yes is to want to live in my Will. I love you, my children.

The road you must follow is the one I have mapped out for you. All you will accomplish will mark the journey of what you have done: they will be your furrows. All those who do not give me their yes deviate from their journey. If their journey creates no furrows, it is because they have not carried out good actions; they cannot receive my graces. I, The Love, through your yeses to The Love, can help them; I run to these children to bring them back to the place they must be.

My loves, you are on this path. All your works done in me will procure you your reward because you have journeyed towards me, Jesus. All is in me, keep yourselves in me. All those who are in me are on the path of love. Love gives itself, it wants to be good to its neighbour.

My children, those who tell you I am merciful are right. Give me their propositions, I, I will pour into them, through your prayers, graces of light which will help them to acknowledge themselves as love in my laws of love. I love them so much!

My children, it is love that will reign, not these vices they want me to approve. It is from me alone, The Love, that you will inherit, not from evil. I am The Love who wants you in love for eternity. Stay, my children, with The Love. The Love loves you. Amen.

212 – August 15, 2001

Jesus of Love

Through My Death, You Are in Me

My dear child of the yes in Jesus, I am in you, you in me; I love you and I want you in me. Although many hesitate to pronounce their yes to The Love, The Love still lives in them, for I am the Host of their interior who procures love for them. My children, you are in darkness but, I, Jesus, through the movement of the Holy Spirit, will come within you to show you that the light is in you. I am the Light and whoever lives in the light lives in me.

My children, you are in me and I, I am in you; whatever you might think or do, you therefore cannot help being in me. I made myself man for each of you, I cannot give you up. I am human, I am Man-God; I am divine, I am God. Through me, you have become love. All those who die in me become what I want them to be: love. I am The Love, you are the love in my love; may this be as I will it, for all is for my Father who wants you. My children of love, this world which my Heavenly Father has created is presently experiencing an era of love in full evolution.

But there are so many errors among you that you do not realize what is happening within you. You extol vice while you have been conceived for love. Did I make a mistake in creating man and woman? Understand that I am not a God of error, I am perfect. I created you from my love and the love of my Being is pure, it contains no impurity. I could not have made you imperfect, everything within me is holy. You who have deviated from the path of love, I am coming into your hearts to show you the path to follow to come into me.

You are, my children, in the process of capsizing and you do not notice that I am holding out a pole to you to pull you back into the boat. This boat, it is your heart. Come into me, I will take you back to where you must be: within yourselves. I, Jesus Saviour, I am in each one of you so that you may find happiness within you. This happiness is for right now, it is for all those who say yes to The Love.

My children, when I ask you if you want to pronounce your yes, it is because I want you to abandon yourselves in me so that I may give you love. This love is from me. I have no faults, no hatred, no envy, no fear, no pride, no uncertainty, no indifference, no jealousy, no hypocrisy, etc., I have within me goodness, tenderness, gentleness, love, joy, peace, wisdom, serenity, charity, humility and mercy; I am Jesus, the Master of all qualities.

My children, come! What are you waiting for, you who hesitate to give yourselves? Do you have qualities superior to mine in order to not come to me? Am I the god of contradiction? I am God of Love. I, I promise you peace, life ever-

lasting and happiness that will never end. Look at yourselves, how many among you have known disappointments, illnesses, pain and annoyances? It is you, my children, who have lived these hardships, you who have provoked them through your behaviours, and it is you who have refused to live as children of love; do not cast your sins upon me, it is not I who have imposed them upon you.

My children whom I love, it is I, Jesus the Crucified, who died out of love for you so that you may be children of God. I cannot take you by force, I am asking you for a yes, a yes of love that will make you realize that your interior needs a change. Do you give me your consent so that I may help you remove the evil which has made of you children filled with flaws? The Love who is in you is reclaiming your yes for you. I am in you and I know, I, what you are lacking in order to become love.

The Love has been waiting for your consent to his request for so long that he is dying within you. I am there and you are not certain of my Presence within you. My children, do you not know that your life could be more beautiful? If you do not abandon yourselves, you will only discover this at the moment of your earthly death. You will regret this time which belonged to you. Oh! my children, all this time on earth hoping for happiness when it was within you! Everything is within you! Love can do anything for you and you, you hesitate to give me your yes out of fear or uncertainty. My children, what have you got to lose? It is you who deprive yourselves of happiness.

Some children among you do not want to come back to God. As they do not want to deprive themselves of their habits, which make them live as rebellious children, they do not follow my laws of love. They do not want to attend mass on Sunday and they do not want to find themselves praying; they say that all this is out of style, that today's way of life is more evolved and that all these ways are old-fashioned; they want to do what pleases them, without thinking about me and without offering themselves for their neighbour.

Love, for them, has taken on a completely different form: the one of nonchalance; anything goes, as long as it does not require efforts on their part. They believe themselves masters of their fate, they no longer believe in my teachings. For them, God is but a token presence. When a person in their family dies, they hope that he has gone to Heaven, all the while doubting whether Heaven exists; they want to live without thinking that one day they, as well, will know this moment; they do not think about their soul that will present itself before me, their God, for they scarcely believe.

But they, in the meantime, still behave as good citizens, according to their legal laws, according to their family life and according to their favourite sport, and, throughout this time, their body is aging. These children are lukewarm, they are neither warm in their love for themselves, nor cold in their love for themselves, they vacillate between two voids. Everything around them is empty, the flame of love within them is buried under ashes. They have forgotten that their very life is in jeopardy, either it will come to know life everlasting in Heaven, or it will come to know eternal death in hell.

But, you see, they no longer believe hell exists. They, who once believed in God and in all they read in the Gospel, they have let themselves be fooled by the master of idolatry and, today, they are in their own self, they love themselves above all else. They have passed from the love for God to the love for self; they only believe in themselves and if thinking about God is suitable to them, they will think of him; this could be acceptable as long as it does not go against their way of living.

Oh! little children with heads bowed down, you do not cease contemplating your navel, you see only yourselves! From where will you gather your works, from your self? Do you not know that I am the Tree of Life? If you do not come to draw graces of love from me, your works will be futile. You will be like the fig tree that bore no fruit; its only use was as firewood, for when a fruit tree bears no fruits, what could be its use?

You, my children, lift up your heads towards Heaven and see who is before you: me. I let myself be crucified for you and you only see yourselves. I am coming to show you that my glory will be for all those who will want to take part in my Resurrection. I will show myself to you as glorious. If you want to know your glory in my Glory, you must come to me with your sincere yes. If you continue behaving as lukewarm children, you will not have within you the graces that will help you say: "Yes, we are yours, we want to renounce all things that are not of you. We, the children of God, who are of your Father through you, for you saved us from death, we accept your love."

My children, only those who will have received graces of love will be able to speak with these words of love. Come towards me, I have so much to give you! Start with a little yes and I, I will do the rest, you must not hesitate. Remain upstanding, no longer concentrate on yourselves in order to see only yourselves, the self destroys you, condemns you. When you will be before me, your self will try to justify you, for it will have made you proud.

I can do anything for you. Yes, I can do anything so that each one of you may be love, but it is up to you alone to know if you want this. My children, you are there doubting my Presence within you. I am in you, I live in you; if you do not realize that I am in your presence, how will I help you? It is up to you to know if you want my help, be more cooperative. I, Jesus, I am straightforward, I do not hide myself, I am there, within you. Make your decision, it is so important!

My children, if you accept to be in me, I will pour graces into you; then, you will know that you are love. When one is completely love, there are no more worries, troubles, and trauma before the unknown.

Yes, my children, I am coming to ensconce myself in hearts. The Love is my name. Say yes to The Love. I love you and I want you in me for eternity. Prepare your heart, I am the Host of love who is coming to reveal himself to you. Jesus of Love loves you. Amen.

I, The Love, I am in each one of you. How in love I am with you!

I, Jesus of Love, I am in the presence of my *Girl of my Will in Jesus*. My children, this volume contains passages written in English, she writes what she hears. We, the Divine Will, know what is suitable to each one of our children. It is the Holy Spirit who nourishes the knowledge of languages. We have maintained this child in the impossibility of learning other languages other than her maternal tongue, this was our Will.

I love you, my daughter, for giving yourself for your brothers and sisters, we know that this requires obedience on your part. My children, we have wanted to show you her obedience, for the *Girl of my Will in Jesus* does not understand this language and she does not know how to write it.

We, the Divine Will, have asked the proofreaders to edit these writings in English for you, while preserving as faithfully as possible the words such as she heard them. This is our Volition, we are the Will. It is with obedience that she writes these words. I pour graces into her so that she may accomplish our Volition, not the one of men. I love you. Jesus.

213 – August 16, 2001

Jesus

I Am Your Saviour

My daughter, I am God. This is for you, my children. I love you. I am Glory for you by the Cross.

For you, I am the Resurrection to the Glory of my God, my Father. My children, open your hearts because I am coming. I am the Glory to the Glorious, for you, in me, for you with me and for the Glory of my Father. In the present, you glow through me.

I am the Saviour. I come back at your time, for this present. My children, I love you. Love me with me, in me. I bless this writing. I go with you, my hearts.

I am the Son of God. I am the Glory for you, my children. I am the Life, the Blessed. I died for you. My children, you do not understand while I speak. I speak for you. I am God. I come in the hearts. You will see my Glory. I love you. I will come in you. You will see the Son of God in all Glory. I am the Resurrection. This is my Resurrection who saved you of the dead. I have saved your life. You are my Life. I am the Life. Give me your yes, your yes is to me, my lovers. You can have Life Eternal, but give me your yes.

Jesus is within you, my children, I am the Life everlasting. I am coming to show you that the life within you is nourished by my Life; I am the only Nourishment which gives your interior its sustenance so that you may live on love. You will all have to allow yourselves to be nourished by my power of love.

My children, The Love came into this world to declare his love to you, so that all those who will want to live eternally may have life everlasting. Eternal Life is

within you, it is light. I am the Light of the world who is coming to tell you that you, my children, you must gather in my sacred Heart for eternity.

To all those who love me, I place an emblem within them, the one of two hearts linked by a golden ring; this is my Heart which is linked to your heart. Through this proof of love, our two hearts will be linked for eternity in The Love. I am The Love, my children, I give myself to you in an eternal love. To each one of you, The Love asks: *“My love, do you want me? Allow me to pass the golden ring to you, the proof of my love. Be my love for eternity. I am yours, be mine.”*

My children, I love you, you must all be in me. If you do not come to me, I will have to withdraw far from you and you will remain alone within yourselves. You who were born to live with The Love, if you refuse to live with me, I will withdraw from your interior and you will be alone forever in an eternal solitude, and you will never again have relations with another child. Yes, my children, if you are linked to others, it is because it is I who create this link, I am The Love and you are all in me. I have all of you within my Body, I am the Mystical Body.

When one of you does not want to live in me, he goes to a place where he must continue an existence of solitude with no one to love him. Hell is the place where children who are dead to love live for eternity. They are alone with themselves, they no longer have bonds of love; hatred brings them to tear one another apart, they hate one another, they want no company. Their death renders them pitiless towards themselves, for suffering is all they are. They are incapable of understanding that it is they the cause of their suffering, for the understanding of love inside them is dead: all that which is love comes from God.

Satan cannot give understanding, for he is the master of the lack of understanding. Everything within him is wicked. His intelligence comes from the fact that he is a spirit. As he was a perfect angel before his fall, he maintained his intelligence after his fall but only for evil things, for all that which had been light had disappeared, he became evil in its purest state. He cannot therefore give you intelligence, for this is a good thing. He wants you in evil in order to make you suffer.

All those who will have nothing to do with me will come to know this eternal evil in solitude, without any solace and without anyone to sustain them. See how terrible it is to choose to live far from The Love.

My children, I am speaking to you through these writings because I want you with me, not far away and alone with yourselves. Do not take the path that leads you to eternal death, stay with me, I will give you life everlasting where everything is beautiful. You will live with the love for your neighbour, there will be so much joy! Endless will be your happiness. You will live in harmony with all those who will be like you: beings made to love and to be loved. This bond of love will be eternal.

I am The Love who is speaking to you, listen to me. *“My children of love, it is to each one of your hearts that I want to extend this golden ring; come into me, I am your Lover who wants to wed you. You are mine, I am in love with each one of you, I love you. The Love is expecting a loving yes from you.”* Jesus, the faithful God. Amen.

I Have Opened My Heart for You

My children, come in my Heart, it is opened for you. I love you. It is my death who saved you. I have all your faults in me. Give me your life. I can save you, I am your Saviour. Each of you is precious for me.

I am yours. How great is my love for each of you! My dear little hearts, I am within you, you are in my sacred Heart. I let my heart be opened in order to let you enter into me and you, what is happening to you? You do not want to enter into me?

My children, when a being gives himself to offer you his heart in exchange for yours, he is a gift for you. Yes, my loves, your life is in my Heart, it beats for all beloved beings. It wants your love at all costs, it gave himself in order to have you. I offered myself for you, I love you above all things. To give my Life to have you with me by my Father has been everything to me, I am so in love with you! My Father gave you to me so that I may bring you back to him, each one of you means a great deal to him.

What must I do to prove to you that our love for each one of you is limitless? Must I open my Heart once again? I do not cease imploring you to enter into it. I opened it once for all of you and it has not yet closed itself up again.

Knowing that you are not all within me, my love for each of you is suffering. The Love wants all of you, he wants to protect you against your own suffering. Soon, my children, I will show you who is within you; you will see all your shortcomings that you have inflicted upon the Being of love who lives in you. It is I, Jesus, the Crucified, this Being of love who gave himself up to death for you so that you may be saved from an eternal death, I gave my Life!

It is not because I was the beloved Son of God the Father that I did not care about my Life on earth, I loved living with you, I sacrificed my Life for you. I was in complete self-abnegation for you, going as far as giving up my Mother, she whom I loved tenderly, whom I revered, she, ray of love of my days. Everything within her radiated joy and sweetness, no one on earth has ever been like her and, for you, my children, I gave up her presence by going to teach others about love.

When I see you, my children, I know you as so weak that it is impossible for you to note that your sins are the cause of your weakness. I cry out within you, but you do not hear me, for you have placed a sound barrier between you and me which prevents my voice from reaching you.

My loves, I who love you, I see you in this world where you have replaced me with leisure activities that daze you. You do not know how to stop yourselves and, when you are exhausted because of your hectic distractions, you plant yourselves before your televisions that numb you with sounds with images that replace my presence within you, and you say you have found a happiness.

My children, look at yourselves, you live while ignoring me and you do not see the suffering that you cause yourselves. By refusing to live in me, you reject The Love. The Love, it is I who let myself be crucified for each one of you. It is I alone who can come to your aid. To discover my power of love is to see a light at the end of your tortuous path.

If you are trying to distract yourselves in this way, is it not because you do not have within you peace, calmness and serenity? You are so afraid of being bored that you can no longer live outside this whirlwind that makes you experience sensations. You must always be on the move otherwise life is without interest for you and everything seems boring to you. Without this chaos around you, you get the blues and you fall into depression. If you are incapable of stopping it is because there is something lacking in your lives.

Within you, there are needs that make you unhappy. It is The Love who can make you discover that you are true, unique, and that you are worth more than all these false needs. To want to fulfill your days with fleeting pleasures is to allow yourselves to be filled with falsehoods.

My children, as you have lived many years giving yourselves over to frantic distractions, you have allowed feelings of dissatisfaction and of self-rejection to enter into you. Given the fact that you have not known how to find inner peace, you have not been able to appreciate yourselves as you were. In this way, you have developed a need, the one of surrounding yourselves with people in order to have pleasure. My children, this is nothing but external, it has not fulfilled you. You are no longer yourselves, but only what this world represents, an exciting and amusing world: one can say about you that you are “cool”.

You are under the influence of your weaknesses. How can you feel good inside if you live with your lack of discernment? You no longer even know how to recognize what is good for you, so you carry out actions against yourselves and your neighbour, for you no longer believe in anything but your false values. You do not realize that you are on earth to carry out actions in order to go to Heaven.

My cherished children, when you will see me within you, I will ask you if you want to give me your yes. But, because of your lethargy, you run the risk of saying: “Why this yes since we already have happiness?” My children, this happiness you have created for yourselves is nothing but an escape, you have simply created a semblance of happiness for yourselves. It is made up of nothing but your daily routine; as it only lasts for the duration of a day, it must constantly be rebuilt. This happiness is like the wind: in the morning, it arrives, at noon, it becomes a whirlwind and, in the evening, there is nothing left.

I am Jesus of Love who died in order to bring you true happiness, the one which is eternal. You who are not aware that I am the Happiness, come to me. Understand who is the true Happiness. I am the only one who can make you happy and who can respond to your desire, the one of wanting to know eternal happiness, the one which goes on with never an interruption.

My children, you who want nothing to do with me, my Heart bleeds when you turn to your pleasures of consumption, sexuality, gastronomy and diabolical songs, in order to appease your senses. By wanting to live without me, you have manufactured a double-edged sword which has cut open my Heart, causing it pain. My children, I still carry this sword which cut open my Heart. This sword is your refusal to live with me in my Heart. This is the cause of this wound that prevents my Heart from closing back up again. Your fleeting happiness on earth is nothing but an infamous pain which has cut open my Heart.

My children, through your yes to The Love, I take you within me and I place within you graces of love that will help you to realize that I, Jesus, I gave my Life so that you may be with me eternally. True happiness is in me; I am your happiness, the true, the only, the unique, who gave himself for each one of you.

When you look at my cross, you see upon it a man with his arms spread out, attached with nails, his head bent towards you, who is looking at you. It is I, Jesus, who am looking at you from the top of my cross and who am saying to you: "My dear children, look at me, I am here attached to the cross; this cross made of me the glorious Crucified. Through my death, I gave you the possibility of knowing a glory, your glory, my children, for all those I carry will come to know my glory, I am the Glorious One. Only those who want to take part in my death by dying in me will be saved from eternal death.

"You, what have you to say, those of you who are not attached to me? You pass before me without a look or barely a one, and you remain indifferent to your own death. It is your death, my children, that you are looking at; it is you who are in me, attached to the cross along with all your sins, which ensue from the sin of disobedience of Adam and Eve. Be children of love, render unto my Father, your Father, all the honour which is his to receive.

"Come, my children, into my open Heart, enter by the door that will lead you to Heaven, my Heart is the place of your birth to love. Do not wait for your earthly death, come into it right now by pronouncing your yes to The Love. I, Jesus, the Resurrected, I will make you live in me for eternity, I am the Life and the Resurrection. You who want happiness, it is here within me. I am the man on the cross who died for you. You know my power of mercy which forgives your sins towards The Love. I am the eternal Life and, through me, you will have, my children, life everlasting.

"Father, behold those you have given me, I want them all. I watch them from the top of my holy cross and I want them in my Heart. I love you, my children. Come, my elect, I am Jesus of Love who has opened his Heart to let you enter into him. Amen."

My Children, I Am God Just for You
I Come Here Now

The Father: *My children, I am God the Father. I am God. This is for you: I have given my commandment. My children, why can you not serve my Glory? You are my children. Because you are my blessed, my love is a light for each of you.*

I, your Father, I have given you my Son. He died because of your faults. I love you. Hear, my Son comes here with the Holy Spirit in you; you will see my Glory in you. I am the Glory. For you, my children, I come back now. I bless your life in my Son. My children, I am in you, I love you.

Jesus: I announced to my prophets that a day will come when my children will speak languages unknown to them. My children, look at these writings and understand. This child does not know languages other than her French. She writes the words as she hears them, with difficulty, for she is incapable of understanding the contents. All is willed by us, the Divine Will.

The day of my coming is near and it is my Will to reveal my volition to you. Through their own will, men have set about to live without The Love. They build a selfish world that has but one goal: its own happiness to the detriment of its neighbour. I, I come to show you that only love will be capable of changing hearts. By living in the Divine Will, love will be in your lives, you will all be love.

All is within me for my holy glory which is the glory of my Father. I have come to make my Father's love known to you. I am the Son of God, my Father is your Father. All those who love my Father carry out his Will and all those who ask him for graces must go through me. Return everything to me, I, I accomplish my Father's Will, I am the Word, the Father's Action.

No child must remain unaware of my power. My children, I am in you, tell me your loving requests and abandon yourselves in my Will; I, I am the All of your all, the Life of your life. See how great my power is, I create wonders within you. How many among you have been able to see that my actions are present? I am the Way, the Truth and the Life, whoever follows me has eternal life.

Some children have seen the healing of hearts, physical healings. They have seen my action in their daily lives, they have been witnesses to my love for them, they have realized that God is merciful. To see that God is always present in your lives is a movement which comes from within.

If a child is not in my light, he cannot see my love in action. If a happy event occurs, he will say: "This is destiny and it had to happen" and, if there is a healing, he will think that this is due to science and that it is thanks to medications; he will not perceive the Father's action. Only God the Father is the Power. God is my Father, I am the Word of God the Father, all is from my Father.

If someone is healed, it is my Heavenly Father who wills it and it is I, his Son, who act. This is done through the power of the Holy Spirit who covers you with his power and God acts: we are a single God. To give homage to God for the benefits he grants you is to see the Light in action, only God heals.

I have gone towards my Father and I have sent my Paraclete down upon my apostles so that they could be my action: all was of me. Today, I go through my children of the Light so that they may be in my movement of love; the Holy Spirit, who is the Power, envelops them so that they may no longer be within themselves, but in Christ: all is of me.

It is necessary to come to me to obtain this gift of seeing God's action; the child who has received this gift is in me, the Holy Spirit covers him and gives him this gift of love: all is in me, The Love. The one who renounces himself in order to live of my love, abandons himself in my action; he becomes active, it is I who carry out the action in him, the Holy Spirit covers him with his love so that he may become what I want: all is in me. He is no longer in himself, but in me, through The Love, in The Love, in order to render glory to my Father who is the All of my All. To die in Christ is to live in the Divine Will.

The Holy Spirit and I are in God the Father, we are the triune Love. All is power within us, we are the Power. All that which is good comes from us. It is like when you perform an action which makes you feel good, it is the Holy Spirit who makes you do it and it is I, within you, who turn it into love; I am the Word of the Father, all is of us. No one can do the slightest good unless we, we will it, God is goodness.

When you carry out an action, you believe that this action comes from you when it comes from God; it is because you do not see God's power within you. The Holy Spirit nourishes you with his gifts. All gifts come from the Holy Spirit. He is the Light, he is The Love, he is in all that which is good; it is he who makes you understand this.

When you know that you must get up to get an object, it is he, the Holy Spirit within you, who gives you this need to go get that object which will be useful to you. When you hold this object in your hands, do you feel the need to use it? It is he who makes you feel it, he gives intelligence. This knowledge serves to understand the usefulness of that object so that you may use it and once this is done, you are satisfied with the result of your work. The satisfaction you feel comes from him, he has placed the light within you so that you may see the result: he has made you discover love.

And when, my children, you give me your yes inside you, something wonderful happens: I take all that you are and I give my action to your movement. Because you have given me your yes, you know that all you do is from me, you understand that your action is in the Divine Will, this, this is the light within you that makes you understand it. You learn to die in me, you give me your life and I, I take it. All that which you give me is mine: your life is mine and all your actions are mine.

When, in the Divine Will, you went to get that object, realize that even that little action is mine. Any movement made in me becomes a grandiose movement, for it is made in the very movement of the Divine Will. I take your movement, it is within me, the Present One, and as I am the Presence, the Alpha and the Omega, your movement is in God; it is in The Love that you carry out this movement.

Each child has been in me since Adam and Eve, up to the last child to be created; through me you have all children within you. In the Divine Will, you live in my Life, you are no longer within yourselves, you are in me. I take your will and make it mine; your will is in my Will because I have enveloped you in my Divine Will.

When there is a movement of love in the Divine Will, all the actions of the children of the Divine Will are brought together within you. I will explain: when you carry out an action, like going to get an object, your movement, which has become my movement, becomes theirs as well, for, through your yes to The Love, they are in my Divine Will. Each child, since Adam up to the last one to be created, is in me; in the Divine Will, your movement is within them.

If you carry out your movement by giving it to me, your movement will be in the present, but because I am omnipresent, it will become a movement of The Love in all God's children, even if the movement presents itself within them in the past, in the present or in the future; in this way, I will render unto my Father what is his to receive, for all comes from him. It is he who has deposited life within you, it is of him. All you do is nourished with his Life, which he has deposited within you. Do you see, my children, how great the Divine Will is? A simple movement becomes a miracle. To die in Jesus is to live! How beautiful is this movement carried out in the Divine Will!

The greatest miracle has been to show you our power through the sacred Species which change into my Body and my Blood; this movement is perpetual, it is in the Divine Will. Can you comprehend the magnitude of this movement of love? It nourishes you, strengthens you, turns you into children of God. To come to me and to take my Body and my Blood within you is to accept to no longer be within yourselves, but in Christ; in this resides the great miracle of the movement of love: I take you in order to turn you into children of God, and this happens at each mass. This movement of love is a movement of the Divine Will, it is renewed within you out of love because you are in me, The Love.

The greatest miracle takes place before your eyes and you do not even see it; only the Holy Spirit can make you discover the magnitude of this miracle. My children, children before you have seen this miracle take place before them, it is with their eyes filled with love that they realized God was present; these children were no longer within themselves, but in me, The Love. The Holy Spirit covered them with his power and showed them my love, and the greatest love revealed itself to them: the one of God the Father. Oh! how great was their joy to discover this miracle which made itself visible to them!

Little children, the greatest of all miracles takes place before your eyes, it is the miracle of The Love, the one who gives himself to you. How can you discover this miracle if you cannot discover that you are children of God? God could perform as many miracles as he might, you would not be satisfied. To please you would be impossible because, when someone does not know who he is, he cannot be satisfied. To ask God to show you through miracles that you are love is desired only by you. I, I want to make you discover that you have, within you, The Love who can do anything for you. What miracle can surpass this one for you? Not one, for, when you discover that the Son of God is in you, you discover that you are children of God and you know that God the Father loves you and wants you for himself. All that which belongs to him, he gives it to you. There is no need to ask, he gives you everything. When you look outwardly at what I give you, and that is good for you, you see nothing but wonders although I am Divine; go within and you will see there nothing but love for each of you, for it is for you alone that God wants to show you his love: he is a jealous God. To want to witness miracles, this reveals to you God's power with regard to what is external to you.

Whoever wants to accomplish God's Will is blessed by God. It is through my Will that everything is accomplished. Only I choose what is good for each of you. Why make of yourselves children who seek bedazzlement when I want simplicity for you? I came to earth out of love for you. If I had wanted to demonstrate my power to you, I would have made you all children of my Will without respecting who you were. I who knew your human weakness, I wanted to protect you from your human will, which is so fragile before your pride that desires your ruin. My children, do not try to show yourselves as greater than another in an attempt to show him that you are God's chosen. I love you all in the same way. It is in each of you that I want to perform healings, liberations. Gifts that allow themselves to be revealed must above all be developed, through me, in each one of my children.

It is useless to stand on your heads to demonstrate to others that God is your Father, he knows this, you are all his children. The one who wants to perform miracles in order to show others that God is in him only demonstrates his own faith in God. If a child says he is in the Lord and performs miracles, this proves that God is in him, but those who watch him are nothing but spectators of God's action. God wants more than this, he wants you all in his presence.

To discover the Presence within yourselves, this is the miracle you must seek. The miracle that will prove to you that God is your Father is none other than the one happening within you. The Love is the Presence, I am, I, the Son of God; whoever lives in me is in the presence of the Father. All is in the power of the Holy Spirit who covers you so that you may discover love, the love of being in me in order to go to the Father.

No child can discover love within himself unless he lives in me. I am The Love, it is I who restored life to you. You who were dead to life, without me, the Life, you could not be alive and, without me, The Love, you could not be love. I am the beloved Son of the Father, in me, he has placed all his blessings. No one can go to

my Father unless he goes through me. If a child does not come to me in order to be love, he will not be able to go to my Father, for I am the Way, I am the Light and I am The Love. Love is to live in me, The Love.

My children of light, you who know you are in my presence and that I am living within you, go tell it to my children who doubt. Yes, you who doubt, I, Jesus, I love you, I want you in me, completely in me, in a complete abandonment; I want no resistance within you. I am the Life within you, live in me in this deceitful world. I am coming, I, Jesus, to show you that you are God's children.

Allow my Life, which will never end, to enter you. My children, look for the word *never* in my writings, you will understand that the end is never the end. It is eternal love that I want to give you; it is up to you alone to know what you want. I am coming now, understand this well, you will see me, I who am the Light, for I am on my way towards the light of your interior. Through my graces, maintain the light within you; light your oil lamps, for the Groom is coming. But how many of you have not filled your oil lamps!

My children, time is of the essence, I am coming now. The clock is ticking away the hours of your days, prepare your lamps, the night of all nights is coming, it will cover the earth. The earth will be nothing but darkness, only I will shine. I am the Light that will shine forth from your darkness so that you, you who are at present beings of darkness, may become my Father's chosen, the beings of my Being, the children of my holy Presence.

You who have not looked after filling your oil lamps, with what will you see? You will be surprised when the darkness will surprise you, it will cover everything with its black shroud. My children, when there is no fire, it is so cold! I, I am the Light who warms your heart. In order to have light, be children of the Light.

My children, this must happen, I am the living Word. Amen, I say to you: *Whoever you may be, be light in my Light, for the time has arrived when the Groom is coming for his betrothed.* Jesus, your Lover forever, I in you, you in me, I AM. Amen.

216 – August 19, 2001

Jesus

My Children, I Come Back for You, Just for You
With Me, My Lovers

My children, I bless you. I, God, am speaking to you, my children. I said: because I am coming now in your hearts, your preparation must come from you. My loving children, I love you.

A new life commences for you, this will be a life of love. Don't do that by yourself. Do that with my Holy Spirit. Why do that? You, my children, why serve your will? Do not serve your will, but my Will, just my Holy Will! My children, come here with Me, God, the Resuscitated. I give the Eternal Life. I love you, my lovers. Jesus, Lover of you.

My children, I am your life. You, your life will be my Life. I am coming just for you. I am the Saviour. Oh! my children, prepare your life because I am coming.

My cherished children, this text includes paragraphs written in English. Even though my beloved daughter does not understand what she is writing, I have asked her to be attentive to my word for you.

I made myself man for each of you and you, what do you do? You do not cease criticizing, judging and being wary of your neighbour with the aim of knowing if his attitude is willed by us, the Trinity. Your reasoning, my children, is too weak, it is so deficient! Without me, how can you know what is true? I alone, Jesus, your God, can give you teachings that will help you understand if your discernment is love or is not love.

How many think that they are in the truth while they see evil within their neighbour? My loves, evil begets evil. Goodness is a grace that makes you see my Presence within yourselves. I am the Goodness, all that which is good comes from me. When you believe that you are capable of recognizing within your neighbour that which is evil, it is because there is turmoil within you. That which is evil within you is making itself seen outwardly, for you project what dwells within you.

Often, fear passes ahead of the light. I am the Light who shows you that there is no darkness within you when you give me your doubts regarding the person who finds himself before you. Your opinion must in no way be influenced by your human will, for all that which is from you carries no graces. I am the only Light who can enlighten you on your own way of expressing yourselves.

It is I who am the Resurrection and the Life. I carried all your sins to death. Life is within me, nothing impure exists within me. Come draw from within yourselves what you need in order to give to your neighbour: goodness. Your words will be my words; it is the Holy Spirit who will make you hear my words of life. All must come from The Love, not from you.

My children, before asking the Holy Spirit for discernment, it is necessary to completely abandon oneself to his Volition, which is my Volition and that of my Heavenly Father. Ask the Holy Spirit for the light which is the source of faith. God will give you the grace to live in his Will by renouncing your human will. My loves, is it reasonable to ask for discernment without asking for the graces that will help you to remain in the Divine Will? To carry out my Will is to want to accomplish everything out of love. Carry out my Will, thus discernment will be given to you.

My loves, I want you to give yourselves to me and I, I will pour into you graces of love that will help you abandon yourselves blindly within me. By giving me all of yourselves through your sincere yes, I will place within you my light that will light up your heart obscured by your human will. My children, we do not become children of God by remaining children of darkness, this is not love; you emerged from The Love, you must live through me, The Love.

Look at yourselves, you claim to know that these are bad, these are liars, these are manipulators or these are hypocrites; but, my children, a child of God is not like this! Discernment is to discover my Presence in others. You can look at others with love and compassion only if you look at them with my eyes.

To renounce what you are is to want to carry out God's Will so that his Will of love may be accomplished. To live in God is to love one's neighbour as you want to love me, for God is the neighbour. If you say you have the gift of discernment and that you make use of it to discern evil in your neighbour, you are using what the Holy Spirit has given you to place my children at fault. To make use of the gift of discernment to say that so and so is in evil, is a shortcoming towards The Love.

I am the Life, it is I who give love through my graces to those who live in me. If you harm a single one of my children, you harm God. I am in all my children, I gave myself out of love for each of you. I knew all you were going to do and I let myself be crucified for you. My sacrifice was going to purify you through my Blood, for I gave my Life to save you. You, my beloved, it is for them that you pray and it is for them that you ask me for discernment in order to come to their aid. They, the unhappy ones, do not know that they have my Presence within them, which can come to their aid.

My children, discern within them but the little flame that shines, even if it is beneath a mound of ashes; maybe you do not see it, but it is there. Beneath those ashes there is a warmth which asks only to be reanimated by a gentle wind from the Holy Spirit. He is the fire that can restore life to the spark buried under that mound of ashes, so that it may regain its vigour in order to reanimate the fire of love. If a person has a cardiac arrest, you try to reanimate his heart so that it may resume its rhythm, is this not so? As long as there is hope, life can resume.

I am the Life within them, they are in me and I keep them preciously so that they do not get lost in the black hole where everything is dead. My children, do not lose hope, if you see that one of my children does not live up to your expectations, do not forget that you are all God's children. All children are mine, only I can come to their aid, give them to me.

If a certain person does not seem to function in your entourage, it is necessary to pray for him and for yourselves, for what you perceive is perhaps not what you believe. It is true that a child who has a bizarre behaviour is not always reassuring. There is probably something in particular within him that leads you to asking yourselves questions.

My children, in order to have the light, ask God to enlighten you regarding this child. God places signs upon your path which lead you to questioning yourselves regarding your own behaviour. The light is there and you do not see what God wants to show you. You see only what is before your eyes, it is your will that blinds you. God sometimes uses a child or a situation to make you understand that all is from God; so, what is happening is there to make you realize that God wants you submitted to his Will, not yours.

God uses his children to make you grow. The road which God has you take to show you that he alone is the Master in all things, is sometimes unfathomable. You, the children who believe you know everything about the Will of God, God knows you; along your route, he places children who need you and you, you must also benefit from them. God wants to give you graces of compassion.

When you are too full of yourselves, you believe you are sheltered from pride while he, Satan, is watching you. When he sees your self-assurance, he incites you to judge your neighbour. I am in you; I who love you, I help you to avoid falling into Satan's traps. Because I love you, I put you to the test to show you that I am attentive to you. Remember your prayers: *"Do not lead us into temptation, but deliver us from evil."*

My little loves, when you ask your Heavenly Father to not let you fall into temptation, God responds to your prayer, he shows you that you are under the influence of your will. If you do not notice that you are distancing yourselves from me because of your judgements against my children, I, who do not want you to fall into temptation, I bring about situations that will ensure that you will see yourselves as you are. It is my Will, I am in my Father and my Father is in me, I carry out my Father's Will.

How many among you have met children along your path who have bothered you, forcing you, despite yourselves, to ask yourselves questions regarding the love for one's neighbour? It is I who have placed these children along your way so that you may realize that the interactions between you and them were not loving.

My children, when you bear judgements against your neighbour, you are not following my teachings of love; you must correct yourselves! It is so easy to fall into temptation when love towards one's neighbour is forgotten. Satan wants you to harm one another. We, the Divine Will, know what is good for you so that you may become children of love once again.

My children, I am speaking to you through these writings to deliver you from your evil, which is your human will. This child writes in the Divine Will, everything within her is submitted to my gentleness; do not point her out with your finger, for she needs your support. What seems upsetting to you in these writings is probably there in order to return you to the right path.

My children, the Holy Spirit is coming to enlighten you so that you may do good things: accomplish his Will of love. The Holy Spirit is The Love, he is God. We are THREE in ONE, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit: we are Love. Do not make use of our gift of discernment to unearth what you believe to be false, it comes from The Love, we who are the Truth and the Light. The neighbour is in us; you, you are ours. We love you more than you could ever imagine, for The Love is us.

To want discernment is to want what we, we want for you: love. Look at the result of your actions, if they bear fruits of love, it is because you have discernment. All those who are love have this gift of seeing love in my children because all that which is from us is love.

Do not judge my children, they are mine. Out of love for them, I gave myself up to death, bringing their sins with me. I poured my Blood over them to purify them. To do good through your actions is to give them to me. It is I who produce fruits within you. I am the Action, my Father has given me all power over you; give me all you say, I am the Word.

All you do returns to me; the one who bears a single judgment against a single one of my children, judges me. I gave myself up to death for him; I carry him within me, in my wounds. Do not carry out your will, but the Will of my Heavenly Father, your Father. My loves, do not be afraid of giving me your neighbour who does evil, I will change him through your gifts of love.

I, I am the one who has given everything to my Father in order to have you all within me. Those who will have nothing to do with me, will be the only ones responsible for their refusal for I, The Love, I will have shown them beforehand their place by my side so that they may go to my Father. You, my children of light, you will not be at fault towards me, for you will have given them to me so that they, as well, may have the light.

The Holy Spirit has the power to change evil into goodness because he is The Love. All that which is twisted, he redresses with his uprightness for, within him, all is pure. All that which is cold, he warms with his love, for his love is the fire of his Being. To all that which is bitter, he gives the taste of honey for, within him, all is pleasant. All that which is false, he reveals with his clarity, for he is the Truth. All that which is hateful, he irradiates it with the fire of his love, for he is the Fire of love.

My children, all is in those who die in me, Jesus. I am the Light, all that which comes from me must show you that all is good. Falseness does not come from me; so, to maintain that one must do nothing before what is false cannot come from me, for I am the Truth. Falseness preaches hatred, discord and disobedience to my law of love. Falseness is dominating, it is the work of my enemy, for all that which divides you is his work.

When you judge without love, you become children of the darkness. This is why it is so important to give your yes to The Love, a childlike yes. Yes, my children, this consent is the most simple, the most giving. Look at all the little babies, how innocent they are! A simple call and they come to their parents with such self-abandonment, they only have eyes for them.

Do as they do, come to me, Jesus of Love. I will give you a sincere, loyal, true, unique love, the one that gives itself without keeping track and without holding back. I love you, my children, come to me, I am waiting for you. Jesus wants you as you are, it is up to me alone to make of you beings of love. Bless yourself in the Divine Will my child. Amen.

I Am Just Coming in You, My Children –
I Am the Eternal Life

My children, I am God. I am coming for you to give you my Eternal Life. My children, come in my Heart, because you will live in Me. Why this hesitation? For you, am I not God? My children, I love you. Come with Me, in Me, for the Glory of the Father. The Holy Spirit comes in you to bring you my love. You see my love in you. My children, I love you!

You, my children, who are in the process of analysing these writings dictated in very poor English, be assured that it is for you that I dictate these words. As she does not understand what she hears, I have used simple words while trying to respect her littleness.

My children, I use my instruments of love to show you my holy Presence within yourselves. The instant in which you will see me within yourselves is imminent. I cannot reveal the hour to you, the exact date of my coming, for it is the Eternal Father who will himself set the exact moment within your holy hearts. Do not have this need to know, this belongs to my Father.

My children, many among you give others their opinions which were formed from their own experience, without taking my Will into account. If I make use of instruments of love to speak to you, it is because I will it so; it is not these instruments of love that you are judging, but me, God. I do not condemn your prudence, but if it prevents you from receiving the graces I give through my messages, you will be the only ones to refuse them; I, I give to those who say yes.

I am God and I choose to whom I give my graces of light. Just as the master of a domain, it is he alone who gives his workers their salary. He pays them according to what he desires, without asking anyone for justification. I do not have to ask you if I should or should not send workers to my harvest. The time when my harvest is ready is here and I hire whom I please to work in the fields. You, do you want to work in my harvest, for the time when I am coming has arrived and my crop is ready?

My children, I am with you, in you, I speak to you through signs; these messages are signs of love and you do not listen to me. The Life within you loves you. In the past, God the Father gave the children of this world commandments of love and, today, you do not put them into practice. I came among you to acquaint you with the one who gave these commandments, and you do not listen to him. I taught my apostles and my disciples how they were to behave amongst themselves, and I sent them my Paraclete so that they may give you what I gave them, and you do not listen to them. My Mother appears in several places calling you back to order, and you do not listen to her.

I send among you messengers who speak to you in the Divine Will, and you still do not want to listen to them. These children, who are in the movement of the Holy

Spirit, write what they hear within themselves, these are reminders of my teachings. My children, your hearts have closed to my appeals. These messages are for you, for we want you within us for eternity.

You who only listen to yourselves, you want to control your life and the one of your brothers and sisters by casting my messages far from you. You think that the children who read them are insane people who believe everything that is being written. You also claim that these children who read my messages are only searching for clues, such as a date, a place, without really taking the messages seriously, for all they want is to satisfy their curiosity. You go on saying that they are like puppets who let themselves be manipulated by believing in everything that is being written, without any proof that these messages are true, and that they are wrong to believe in these messengers, who sprout like weeds, when the Church itself is suspicious of these tales.

It is you, my children, who want to turn a deaf ear to my appeals, it is not those children who give themselves. My warnings are for all of you in order to inform you that my return is almost here. Prepare your interior, you will see your God within yourselves. Maintain yourselves in the light, there where all truth resides. My Church is in the light, it seeks prudence, it believes in my Word and it knows how to discern the truth, for it knows my teachings of love. In its prudence, it is steadfast, it recognizes God's action by its fruits.

If, at times, there are some of my holy sons who squarely reject my messages without asking the Holy Spirit for true discernment, my children of light will keep themselves within me, and they will give them to me. As they do not want to be in disobedience before the Church, they will pray so that the light may help my holy sons understand my voice, which is to bring my lambs back to the fold. My children of light are respectful, for they have faith in my holy Roman Church, under the tutelage of my holy Vicar, my very dear child John Paul II.

You who judge without looking at the fruits, you will be, upon my return, alone before your own fruits. I tell you that each child who will have helped another child to increase his fruits, I will multiply his fruits; such will be the measure for those who act in my Will. You, my children, what will be your measure before your will of wanting to manage everything, even what my Heavenly Fathers wills? You want to control everything, even this, so as to avoid being forced to change your immediate life.

My children of love, The Love is within you; I am living, but you do not want me to disrupt your exciting life. You want to continue doing exactly as you please, to live by creating your own happiness, to spur yourselves on to avoid losing control of your life, to do whatever tempts you, without thinking about me, I who am the Purity, and to make of yourselves children without restrictions of any kind.

Little children, do you not know that to live solely for your exciting life leads you nowhere? To be constantly in search of wild pleasures to avoid being bored is very tiring. Counting only on yourselves to find happiness is so unrealistic! Your

human life is precarious, my children, it will simply last the time of a bird's flight: it lasts but an instant.

Your life is within you, it is your soul, it is the only life you have. If you live solely for pleasure, you will only be happy if you have pleasure. Are you certain that tomorrow you will be happy? To rely solely on your pleasure to attain happiness is very unreasonable. I am the Life and only those who will die in me will have life everlasting.

My children, it is so important to know my teachings but, in order to know them, one must read them! I have been warning you for such a long time, but you mock my messengers without going to listen to them and you say that they are fabricators of lies.

You who do not believe that you will see me within yourselves very soon, you are children of lukewarmness, you allow yourselves to be swept along by your deceitful life. Emerge from your imaginary realities and you will see that the true Life who lives in you is there, ready, completely ready to come to you. My children, when you prefer to live in your world where everything seems real to you, when in fact you live in a world of imagination, it is because you live in an imaginary reality.

My little ones, you need only think of your food. You believe it has nutritional value whereas it is stimulated with all sorts of chemical products invented by man. You have forced my earth to produce abundant crops to such an extent that, now, it is so poor that in order to give it back its vigour, you give it "Vigoro" (type of fertilizer). You, who are children who do not believe in my presence within you, you think that I invent everything! Think about your intellectual nourishment: you nourish yourselves with television programs, with movies, with novels that are nothing but imagination. Look at your tinted hair, you believe that only your hairdresser knows? Do I need to go on, my children? It is not permitted that you mock my warnings that prepare you to see my holy Presence within yourselves.

The time you have left at present is here now, it must be used to prepare yourselves. Soon, you will be, within yourselves, through the power of the Holy Spirit, before my Presence and you who will be before me, you who do nothing, how are you going to react? It will be too late for you, you will not be able to turn back time, you will suffer from not having prepared yourselves. Even if you were to ask it of me, time, my children, cannot be turned back; it is today that you must take the necessary measures for the day that is coming. The hourglass has been turned over to leave you this moment so that I may speak to you about my Life within you. This is the only time you will have to pronounce your *yes* to The Love. I, Jesus of Love, I ask you to make of this moment a time of preparation. This short time is on the verge of running out.

Do not wait! When the hourglass will be empty, the Betrothed will have gone by and these words will be for you: "*What have you done with the love I placed within you?*" These words will engrave themselves within you like letters of fire that will never be extinguished. My loves, I love you too much to let you self-destruct like

this. Remove all that is not real from your life and take note that true life is within you. I love you. Amen.

218 – August 21, 2001

God the Father – Jesus

Give Me Your Life, Just for My Love

God the Father: *My children, I always write for you. I, God, gave my Son for you to save your lives, because I love you. I am a good God. Why do you only do your will? It is not good for you, it will not save your life. I gave you my Son. This time is the time that comes for each of you.*

Jesus: Think about it carefully, my children, this is urgent, this is a cry of alarm, this is the moment, the only one you have left to come into us, the Trinity. This time which has been chosen is for us; you, you are part of our plan of love and you do nothing so that this work may be realized.

My children, this is so important! Your time is here, it is for you. Look all around you, this time is speaking to you, it claims your attention. Do not spend your time refusing what is coming, it will not be possible to change anything; everything is ready for now, right now. Only those who will have prepared themselves will experience inner joys when they will see me. My children, those who will have refused to prepare themselves will experience a fire of purification so great that they will suffer because they will not have benefited from the graces which we want to give them at present.

Today, you read these lines of fire that only I, Jesus, can write by this hand. I am asking you, I, Jesus of Love, to fully realize the entire magnitude of your ungratefulness before my incessant requests and those of my gentle Mother, your Mother. Why ignore the entire profusion of apparitions, of messages and of messengers? These messengers give themselves in complete abandonment to The Love and my messages help you to prepare yourselves, so that you may be ready for my holy Presence within you.

My children of love, you will soon see events that will make you react. Only the children who want to pay attention to our reminders to behave properly will be in love and in peace, for they receive graces of love that prepare them so that they may live these events in love. The non-believers, who have not taken precautions, cannot realize that all that is happening presently around them is the result of a world that wants to live solely of its own will, without me, God. They believe this chaos in which they live is a continuation of events that are quite natural given the evolution in which they live. They do not think that it is all the work of Satan for, for them, Satan does not exist. They will see these events with their interior filled with worries regarding the future. These children are hurting themselves, it is they themselves who will provoke their own sufferings in the face of what is coming.

The children of the Light who keep themselves at peace, by following my teachings, live in me, Jesus; they know it has begun, for they recognize the signs

that show them my return in hearts is close. These children have also followed the recommendations of my gentle Heavenly Mother, they have prayed and have sacrificed themselves for you who have not taken them seriously. Look at where you are today. When my Mother appeared at Lourdes and at Fatima, she asked you to recite the rosary. Through this, she was warning you through little chosen children that you would be victims of catastrophes if you did not follow what Heaven was asking of you. Several times, during these apparitions, she would repeat her recommendations by insisting on the recitation of the holy rosary in a family setting. Who among you does this?

My loves, how many among you turn up their noses at these apparitions! My Mother knows this and, because she loves you, she continues. At Garabandal, she made use of the simplicity of children once again to tell you that if you still did not want to listen, you would undergo a great chastisement, and you continue seeing only your own interest: your ego.

My dear little children, what do you need in order to listen to our messages? They do not condemn you, they are written by hands submitted to our Will of love, see our affection within them. My Father, the Holy Spirit and I are ready to show you your interior, there where the Son of God is. I am asking you to correct yourselves, stop self-destructing. Make it your duty to look at yourselves as you are by asking if you would be ready to present yourselves before me?

My children, these writings will be testimonials of love. No child on earth will be able to forget these warnings, for they will remain. If you want to ignore them, you will beat your breast and you will start regretting this time of graces. I, Jesus of Nazareth, the Crucified, I am begging you to take a position; it is up to you alone to choose if you want life everlasting. In you alone, yes, my children, in you alone resides the responsibility of taking a position by pronouncing your yes to The Love. Through your voluntary silence and ignorance, it is your *no* that you are pronouncing.

I am your God, I am a God of love; patient, yes, I am as such, but when the time will have arrived, my patience will have reached its goal and the end of this time of graces will have passed. What are you going to do, you, the lukewarm? Are you going to stay on your guard by watching from afar the events that will occur? My children, you will not be able to do so; these events will be for you, for you are all concerned and, with me, you will be.

Jesus of Love is asking you to reflect carefully. *Amen, I say to you, when the time of the harvest arrives, the Master sends his workers to the harvest and, when all is over, he calls them back so that they may come collect their due.* Behold, I am coming. Jesus who is and who is coming. Amen.

I Am Your God
You, My Children, Are My Lovers

My lessons are food for your lives. I am God. Who gives his life has the Eternal Life. My children, I love you, love Me too. I am worried for you, you are not in Me! For you, I died on the Cross to give you my Life, to give you the Paradise.

You are entirely within me. Stay with me and I will give you my Life. Why, my children, do you always want strong sensations to be a part of your life? True life is filled with joy when it is gentle and sweet; it is I who have you experience peace, I am the Peace. Like the living water which flows with gentleness in the stream of life, if you navigate in me, you will not go overboard. I have no turbulence, for all within me is calm. I do not throw my children out, I love you too much, I take care of you.

My children, when you are annoyed, a storm of emotions erupts within you; then, you become enraged, destroying everything in your path and, I, I am so agitated that you cause me to flee from you. There are too many strong emotions within you that escape, it is like a torrent that descends, striking everything in its path. You find yourselves in a vortex and you do not know how to go about escaping it; you would like very much to find your calm once again in order to go towards the right current, but you do not know how.

After this storm of emotions, you do not understand why you found yourselves in this angry state. All this, my children, began with a simple thought or a situation that displeased you. You did not notice that it surpassed your capacity of acceptance and you became uncontrollable. You, who were not expecting it, you exploded; this happened because of the emotions that dwell within you. These emotions caused anger to emerge from you. For you, they were like a jolt of electricity that charged towards your character, which is almost never equal to what is coming.

Think about all the emotions you have within you, they were caused by words void of love, brutal gestures against you, scenes of violence, wild sounds, unhealthy images, inappropriate literature, sarcasm directed at you, your foolishness, your lack of rest, the domination of people who want to control you, mockery directed at you and at your angry temperament, your mood swings caused by your impulsive character and the comings and goings that drive you crazy: all this has poisoned you little by little.

Today, all these emotional upheavals are harmful to you and, as you do not realize what is happening inside you, you are the first to be affected. When you are annoyed, it is because you do not accept what is happening around you; yes, my children, as things are not going as you wish, you become the victim or your own behaviour. By remaining on the defensive, everything within you becomes agitated, it all wants to come out, and you lose control of your interior.

I, The Love, I am in you, my daughter. I want you all little, without holding anything back within yourself. My Will is to take you within me in your entirety. My daughter, give all of yourself. I love you.

The Girl of my Will in Jesus: Jesus, I am in you. You make me hear the words I must write. I am only yours, my holy and pleasant Love.

Jesus: My daughter, I am in you. I make you hear my Will.

A soul that wants help: Everything inside me is so dark. I don't feel good. What happened? Why do I feel like a tiny exhausted dog? I'm ashamed of what I've just done. I don't want to think about it, but I hurt inside because I made a gesture I didn't want to make, all this for a stupidity. I could've told him he behaved badly; instead of that, I got mad. Why did I have to raise my hand to my son? I love him! I didn't want to hurt him, I just wanted to show him that I wasn't happy that he came home after the meal had started. I boiled over, because I didn't accept it when my wife told me that I did the same thing when I was young.

It's true, but I also remembered that when my dad would catch me, he'd give me such a beating. It's not my fault if I wanted to show my son that discipline starts at home, but I think I went too far. You're going to have to help me, my God, I can't go on like this, my wife wants to leave with the children if I don't change. What should I do? When I get mad, I can't control myself anymore. Come help me, I'm ready to do my best, but alone I can't do it, I need you.

Jesus: See, my daughter, his weakness and pray for all children who are at this impasse.

How many of my children feel alone when they think of their behaviour after having subjected others to violence? They are so unhappy! They are ashamed but, feeling incapable of changing, they prefer to forget what they have just done. So as not to feel too much pain, they rid themselves of their guilt by telling themselves that it is all the fault of others. They do not realize the harm they are causing themselves, they become victims of their character. Satan, who is evil, rejoices over seeing them imprisoned by their emotions because he can easily incite them to start over.

You think you are capable of controlling your emotions? Error, my children! It is wrong to think that you are masters of your emotions, for this is not controllable. It is that you have within you emotions that make other deeply buried emotions resurface, for these ones took root, without your knowledge, through other emotions, and so on.

My children, when you do not accept what is happening, you become so emotional that you do not know which emotion will emerge from you. You cannot understand that it is evidently the cause of your vulnerability. Yes, my children, when certain emotions erupt and they prevent you from being masters of your character, you no longer understand yourselves, you yell, you make violent gestures, you cry over yourselves because of your reactions, and your body undergoes sufferings caused by your tears. It suffers from your lack of control; it becomes ill because of

all these storms which surge every time you want to live dangerously within your strong sensations.

Even though you have endured violence, do not allow this violence to emerge from you, give it to me, I have carried it, only The Love can gain the upper hand over your violence. Avoid temptation. Do you know, my children, that you are influenced by the scenes, the images and the actions that are part of your daily lives? When you see scenes of violence on television, this places you in contact with violence; so, within you, there is agitation, this causes the memories you have buried to resurface. These scenes nourish your inner evil and you cannot forgive those who have made you suffer.

The same goes for magazines that show you images similar to what you have experienced, they remind you of positions or situations where you have been subjected to insults, sometimes so shameful that hatred emerges from you against this world that did not know how to protect you. It seems as if the world encourages this vice by leaving an open field to the sale of magazines showing images that encourage evil. Not being able to control yourselves, you express your hatred against society.

You see, my children, what emotions do within you? No one can control what is within you and is unknown. If hatred dwells within you, it is because it has been nourished by the evil which has been within you since the disobedience to God. Hatred feeds hatred, my children. This world extols violence, even in programs for very young children.

Children who subject others to violence cannot give themselves love for inside, they do not understand themselves. All these emotions that dwell within them make them realize what they cannot control. My children, there are so many emotions within you, you who live in this world where you are shown violence as a celebrity on television. I know that violence exists in life since the time when beings of love have wanted to live in their will rather than in the Divine Will; but, because of television, you experience such strong sensations that, without knowing it, you have turned yourselves into instruments that capture signals of violence.

You, the parents, you do not approve of this violence, but the truth of the matter is that your children still watch these programs. When you come home from work, you are so tired that you do not have the strength to control what they are watching. All that violence enters them and they live alone with their emotions. One day, when something will annoy them, this will cause such violent emotions to erupt within them that they will become violent towards you and those with whom they will be playing. Their lives will be poisoned by these scenes they will have watched on television and, when they will grow up, they will not be able to control their character which will have become violent.

My children of love, you are responsible for your children. You must show them that love is inside them but, in order to show them this love, you yourselves must be love. All must come from you. You cannot speak to your children about love with-

out feeling the effects of love within yourselves. If, you, yourselves, continue to watch these scenes of violence, there will be violence within you, and this is not nourishment for you; all that enters into you, transforms you. If you want to give your children what you have inside you, you have to know if love dwells within you.

When love will reign within you, around you, there will be nothing but joy, but peace, but happiness, but beauty and cheerfulness; all will become beautiful for you: no more boredom, sadness, anger, deception, rivalry, wild sexuality, etc., yes, your gestures will be love for the people you love. You will know how to give yourselves with love, like beings who love to give themselves to their neighbour.

My children, I am announcing to you that you are presently living a time of preparation; this is why I have my chosen write. This time in which you must prepare yourselves is a time of graces. Take advantage of this waiting period in which you must prepare yourselves, it will soon come to an end, it is about to expire. Afterwards, there will be another in which you will have to make a choice for your life: this will be the time of the Great Purification; it will reveal to you all that is inside you. This time will be necessary to you in order to calm your turmoil. All that is not love will have to be ejected from you so as to leave nothing but the charm of my Presence.

And then, all will become calm once again; after the storm, the colours of the rainbow! It is up to you to choose if you want to live in the continuous darkness of the storm or in the eternal colours of love. The time of love that will follow will be for those who will have said yes to The Love, it will be eternal this time of love. Jesus loves you tenderly. I love you, my sweetness. Amen.

220 – August 23, 2001

Jesus

Give to Your Brothers and Sisters

My children of love, I love you. You who read these writings, they are for you; they will make you see the hidden reality of evil, for what sin produces within you is so vile.

If you could see your interior when you are in a state of sin, you would see evil, which is death, which is trying to destroy you. It is your soul, which is divine through me, that prevents evil from making you die. Your body suffers inwardly because of the evil that dwells within it. It is in such pain that it cannot resist the temptations of the Devil, who wants to weaken it through all sorts of means in order to kill your soul. My children, your soul is sometimes so weak that, without me, it could not survive for very long. This is why I have you live situations where you can do good, so it can nourish itself with my graces of strength to keep you alive. God the Father is the only one who decides the moment when your mission on earth will be over.

But there is Satan who makes you do evil things, he knows that sin renders you vulnerable to temptation. As he hates you, he contrives diabolical schemes against you from the instant you come into the world. He does not wait for you to become

adults, he begins as soon as he sees you. His entire being becomes tense upon seeing you. He loathes the divine life; this reminds him of his presence by God's side and, as he can no longer return to God, he does not want you, the humans, who are the cause of his fall, to go to God.

He did not accept to adore the Son of God made man for you. He hates you so much that he employs all sorts of means to seduce you so that you may fall into his traps and this, as of your birth. He is the intelligence of evil in its purest state and you, due to the disobedience of your first parents, you inhabit the earth outside the earthly Paradise, there where he tries to rule as master.

Your body, my children, has endured, since Adam and Eve, attacks so vile that it is no longer recognizable as it is so weak. However much you say that your body has undergone transformations, even if you are taller than your parents, your grandparents and your great-grandparents, this is nothing but external. Look at yourselves, you are like reeds: tall, yes, without a doubt, but strong! Poor little bodies, they have to weather so many tests in order to reach the point of believing that they are strong! What tests, my loves, they must endure with your profusion of vitamins and balanced nutrition according to your body type, your diets low in fat, without sugar, your sports activities, your moments of meditation with your positive thoughts, your massage therapies, etc., all this to make you believe that you are healthy; and yet, my children, illnesses proliferate and even your little children are sick.

Do not believe that it is God who wants it so. Your belief in these false values is like a darkness that prevents you from seeing the light that is within you. It is your sins that are the cause of your illnesses. You have not realized that the sins of the children of this world have formed your society, and these sins have become your habits. You are so used to performing evil that this has transformed itself into an epidemic that has spread over the entire surface of the earth.

My children, I do not want to frighten you, but which is the worst evil that has spread everywhere very rapidly? It is the ignorance of sin. Behold the greatest illness that makes you suffer the most. When you ignore the evil that dwells within you, you become its prey, it gouges a path within you, it takes on frightening proportions; so, to protect yourselves from the fear that has installed itself within you because of evil, you do not speak of it. Even some of my own sons in my holy Church have contracted this illness: the one of no longer speaking about sin.

To no longer speak about sin is to want to ignore it. Today, evil has made itself a place within all my children. They have become ignoramuses regarding what sin does to them inside. My children, what are you waiting for, that the Devil seize you for eternity? He will kill you with his wickedness, his hatred. I love you and I want you with me.

The Divine Will: My daughter, give yourself, let them know what I allowed you to experience on their behalf.

The Girl of my Will in Jesus: I write what God places within me through the Holy Spirit, he is the author of my testimonial.

I am before my computer screen and I transcribe the writings Jesus has dictated to me. It is the Holy Spirit who helped me understand the lessons from my son-in-law on how to use this machine. God guides me. He does not want me to use it unless he is present, he says that this machine must be used solely for good, like any machine. He warned me of the danger of surfing the web. The images and information projected by the internet are unknown to us. Only God must guide us, we must abandon ourselves in him; this is why he has asked me to be attentive only to his word.

One day, by accident, I made a little paperclip appear on my screen, on the right-hand side; although it was amusing, my eyes could not concentrate on God completely. After a few minutes, I felt an uneasiness within myself. I had the impression that the little paperclip was alive, that it was looking at me and keeping watch over me. I asked my daughter to get rid of it but, like me, she did not know how.

After some time, while I was transcribing Jesus' writings, I thought that it was God who was saying to me in his usual way: "Write, my daughter." And I, being sure that this voice was from God, began writing the following: "You are my beloved, I love you. Are you going to stop writing for your brothers and sisters? You are going to kill yourself!" I stopped writing, not for my brothers and sisters, but because I had just heard a voice coming from the Devil, not that he is within me. What I had heard was Satan who spoke to me from outside myself and I had reproduced it within myself. Satan had occupied a place within me, for my mind had accepted what he wanted me to think. It was I, without wanting to, who had taken what was outside myself and made it my own.

You see, it is as if you were to take a picture. The image that you are looking at through the camera is on the exterior, but when you take a picture, the light captures the image and gives it colour so that it may take shape within the camera. In this way, you can develop onto blank paper an image that was not there beforehand. It required a movement on your part to reproduce what was on the outside and to make it enter the camera. This is like your mind or your sight, it is necessary to take what is on the outside in order to make it enter into you. Therefore, I had just, without noticing it, given him a place within myself, him, the master of evil who wanted to hurt me.

I know today that God had permitted this on your behalf. I had a set-back but, very quickly, I understood that this was permitted; so, in order to not give evil a hold on me, I gave all this to God. God made me understand that Satan is always present, ready to make us succumb to evil. God said that he had made use of that little paperclip and I, who am in God, through his graces of light, was able to perceive the presence of the Devil who was watching me. All of us, we must pray the Holy Spirit to keep us in the light. We must pray Mother Mary so that she may help us to always remain obedient to this light, for God is the Light.

Jesus: My daughter, Satan lives in the darkness, he nourishes himself with evil. Evil dwells within all the children of the earth because of the sin of Adam and Eve.

My children, it is up to each one of you to say *no* to evil. If you have the desire to lie, it is because evil dwells within you. Satan loves to provoke events that lead you to lying. He incites you to perform evil, and it is up to you to refuse. You alone have the choice of saying *yes* or *no* to evil; but, be careful, he knows how to make use of anything that could make you succumb to the evil that is within you. Because of your human will, you have difficulty resisting his attacks. Without our help, you will not be able to manage it, for evil is part of your life.

Evil dwells within you, but not Satan, unless you consent to his being your master. How many have done so through games, without realizing it! Oh! those poor little children, they did not realize that they had just given him their lives. By giving it to him, he gained power over everything they were to do, to say, to think and see, for the perception of things would be under his power. Those children are puppets whose strings he holds. You who have not done this, be careful, he can make you perform evil by suggesting it to you. He knows how to use anything that is matter, you only have to think of money, the cause of many sins; he can even use animals and even take on the shape of an angel.

Yes, my daughter, what was written and you then erased, it was he who manifested himself to you by using that little object. Remember, you said, one day, that you did not like to see that little paperclip that seemed to be watching you; this created a fear within you: the one of not being able to be solely attentive to me. My daughter, fear does not come from me, it comes from evil. He, the master of evil, heard you and it was he who saw to it that someone in your entourage touch a key on your computer so that you might, without wanting to, make that paperclip appear on your screen. He saw there a way to divert your attention so that you were not attentive to me. As he saw that you were falling into his trap, he knew to speak to you, for you opened a door to his sphere of activity.

My daughter, you had forgotten to give me what was disturbing you, and he used it to hurt you. When you transcribed that text onto your computer, you heard a voice that was asking you to write. Obediently, you abandoned yourself, believing that it was my Will. That voice was saying to you: "You are my beloved, I love you. Are you going to stop writing for your brothers and sisters? You are going to kill yourself!" You stopped writing. I, The Love, who am in you, who live in you, who do everything for you, I made you realize that these words did not come from The Love, but from the Devil. It is we, the Divine Will, who permitted this, for we know that you are in us. We have willed this so that you may give testimony of the danger of not giving us everything, and so that we may tell our children that Satan is so cunning that he uses anything, yes, anything to make you believe that we can do nothing for you.

Do not become discouraged, my beloved, write for your brothers and sisters. It is I, your Jesus of Love, who dictate these words to you: "I love you." My daughter,

the Devil loathes these words, he cannot pretend to be The Love for a very long time. He cannot preach love, sharing and self-donation in order to help one's neighbour, since he wants to destroy you. My daughter, I have placed my presence within you, you are in me.

My children of love, God is in each of you. Adam and Eve chose to live with good and evil, and this has been detrimental to your life on earth. I am the Good, I am the Divine Will who wants to take you so that you may no longer live with evil. A world of love will reign on earth. These writings, my children, are important, they show you what evil has done inside you. Through these writings, you see yourselves as you are and I, The Love, who took you within myself so that you may not harm your soul, I see to it, my children, that I speak to you in order to warn you that, very soon, you will have to abandon your human will to me to live in my Divine Will.

How many among you — and the number, my children, includes practically all of you —, live with evil which has become a habit for you, a way of living, even going as far as giving it the foremost place within yourselves. You have not realized the seriousness of what he has done, you have become friends of evil. When you accept to take the evil which is external and allow it to enter into you, you befriend it, you take on its habits, its way of reacting, of thinking, of seeing and you speak as it does.

You forget, my children, that I live in you, that I know everything about you. It is out of love that I speak to you, you mean a great deal to me. These writings are lights. Do not maintain your objections, for when I will present myself within you to ask you to give me everything of yourselves, I will accept no objection because I want your complete abandonment so that you may become love. What she experienced was willed by us to show you that it is easy to allow evil to manage your life.

Evil is everywhere, you no longer love. Love is to give oneself, it is to look at others through my eyes, it is to hear with love what your brothers and your sisters want to tell you. I want to nourish you with my graces of love so that you may love yourselves and love your neighbour. Whatever you will do to the least of my children, you will do it to me. Forgive, my children, those who cause you sorrow. I am the Mercy. I will give you a hundredfold that which you will have granted to others. The Love gave himself, love yourselves.

My children whom I love, love your brothers and sisters, this is very, very important. Happy are those who do good to their brothers and their sisters, it is to me that they do so. Love those who hurt you, they are unhappy; they are the ones who suffer the most. You who see their suffering, I bless your loving gestures towards them. Blessed be the day of your birth in me, Jesus of Love.

Amen, I say to you: *When the day of the harvest will arrive, I will give you your due. Those who will have received much and will have given everything, they will have Paradise within them. Those who will have received according to their measure and given what they could, I will bequeath Paradise to them. Those who will have received*

much and will have neglected their brothers and sisters, I will remove everything from them; they will inherit nothing but their tears.

– Those who are with me, in me, in my love, live for their brothers and their sisters.

– Those who love their brothers and their sisters effortlessly, love me, for their love is complete.

– Those who give themselves to their brothers and sisters, without keeping track of their time, are in love with me.

– Those who give themselves out of obligation to their brothers and sisters are children who will receive graces that will show them that they are in me, I who gave myself to them with no restraints.

– Those who give themselves while keeping the best for themselves, will see themselves as they are; they will receive graces of abandonment knowing that I, I gave myself to my Father to save their life.

– Those who are afraid of giving themselves because they do not believe they are loved, I will see to it that their life is fused with my Life, which gave itself, for their life is precious to me.

– Those who reject everything will find themselves without my graces of solace, of support and of tenderness. These children are those who know but hatred and violence towards their brothers and sisters. Their only nourishment is evil.

My children, I love you, but when you are in a state of sin, your being pushes me away and you are incapable of loving your brothers and sisters as I love you. I who am in you, I suffer from your indifference. Yes, I suffer so much when you neglect your brothers and your sisters! My loves, you who are in a state of sin, when you will be before me, I will pour into you graces that will make you realize your shortcomings towards them. Grant yourselves the grace of not neglecting what I want to give you: love. Love one another.

My children, behold, I am coming to give you your due. I am the Master of the domain; you, you are my jewels. Stay with me, I am with you. I love you. Jesus, King of kings. Amen.

221 – August 24, 2001

Jesus

Give Me Your Life

My children, I, Jesus, I am coming in you, for you, to give you Eternal Life. I, Jesus, your God, write for you, my children. Why, my children, don't you hear my voice in your hearts? I have given it in your hearts. You will see me, Jesus. My lovers, I am God. You are my children. Because you are my children, I ask you your yes to The Love. This is for you.

My children, these writings remind you of what has been predicted by my holy prophets, such as Isaiah and Daniel. These writings help you to understand my teachings which I gave to my gentle apostles such as John, Luke, Mark, Matthew, as well as to others, and to my disciples such as Paul, Barnabas and to others who were inspired by my Paraclete. These writings are not new teachings, the reason they seem different is because I employ your present-day language. I am warning you against the evil that has infiltrated itself into your daily lives through your modernism. I am the Present, the Alpha and the Omega, I live with you as I lived with my apostles and my disciples.

How many among you who follow my teachings believe that, very soon, they will see me? I am warning you that a day will come when all children will see me in their hearts. My children, you who want to ignore my writings, you who want to live your daily lives like the heroes in your adventure stories, you do not realize that your behaviour is without regard for yourselves. You claim to live in a world where technology is in full development, where nothing can go against this progress, you pride yourselves on this privilege.

My cherished children, this technology was made by man, who nourished himself of my knowledge. It is through my almightiness that you live in this world. At first, man was to make use of my knowledge for the good of my children, but he forgot about it, he made use of it for his own good with the purpose of living as master. Man made himself master of my knowledge. All this, my children, is not what I, Jesus, wanted for you.

Since the beginning of this world, man was supposed to be attentive to me and to live in harmony with The Love. All were meant to be love, they were meant to abandon themselves in the love of their Creator in order to be children of love. I, I am your Creator, I am The Love, I am God; you, you come from me and you are called to become divine through me: behold your evolution. The evolution of the children of this world is to become children of God. You must all grow in love, for love is eternal, love does not stop growing. Life is a movement of love; to want to live without love is to refuse to allow yourselves to grow.

By wanting to live in your ignorance you refuse to pronounce your yes to The Love, which makes of you beings full of yourselves. Because you live solely for your world, you have become cold beings, without love for your Creator. All your knowledge, which is not at the service of God the Creator, will only serve to go against you. Yes, my children, I know you, I am in you: *"I know my lambs. My lambs know me. I am the good Shepherd. Whoever knows me, follows me."*

My children of love, how I love you! Everything about you is precious to me, your life is mine. Was it not I who saved you from eternal death? When you proclaim yourselves masters of your lives, you do not lack nerve, for if my love were to stop for a single moment, you would no longer exist. It is I who keep you alive. Although you doubt what I tell you, think about your birth; from the instant of your birth into this world, you are forced to breathe the air that must enter your lungs. If

you do not make this movement, you will be forced to breath; this shows you that you are forced to breath air in order to live.

My children, like my love, it entered through Adam's nostrils, thus giving you life. The soul installed itself in Adam and, in order to give him life, God nourished him with his love. You have a soul within you, it is your life; if you refuse it love, it will die, it is I, The Love. If I were to withdraw from you, you would die because of it, for your soul cannot live without me. You can live without your technology, but not without love. My children, you do not cease neglecting love. Love, it is you, it is your neighbour, it is I who gave myself in order to have you in me for eternity, and you, you think only of your material comfort.

My return in hearts is imminent, you will see me within yourselves. You will know all you have done in me, with me, for me, and all that which is not of me will also be presented to you. You will have a choice to make: me or your modern world.

My children, it is in you alone that will reside the burden of choosing if you want to continue living in this world that is cold, indifferent towards one's neighbour, or to continue living with me, Jesus. I will only wait for your choice for the duration of a flash of lightening. Yes, my children, you will not have to reflect for very long, for I know each of you and you, you know your will to love.

The Love reminds you of what has been announced to my prophets: the children of God will enter the New Jerusalem. She will be as beautiful as a new bride, I will adorn her with jewels, I will manifest my love to her. She will have nothing but love to give me; I, I will give her my Kingdom. You who listen only to your words, you do not hear the wind of the Holy Spirit which is sent to you to tell you: *"Behold the Spouse, adorn yourself with your most beautiful jewels, put on your wedding gown, for your Spouse is coming to you to bring you to his New Earth where all will be nothing but love."*

My children, this wind, it is the Holy Spirit who is speaking to your soul, he is preparing it to receive its Spouse. If your clothing is worn out, go have it repaired. Make sure that it is not stained, for the Great Purification is coming when everything must be purified for those who want to enter the New Earth. There will be, after the time of the Great Purification, a very, very short time and then, the time of the great chastisement will come when all those who will not have chosen The Love will disappear from the surface of the earth; then, my children of love will enter my New Earth which is already prepared.

In an instant, all will be but nothingness for you who will have chosen to live solely for yourselves. Life or death, this is what awaits you for eternity, it is up to you to choose. Do not forget, your eternity will be built with your works. My children, be assured that all you accumulate in good works will bring you happiness.

Do not think of your material goods which you are accumulating now; this will not bring you life everlasting. All the good you do for your soul and for your neighbour will be rewarded. The soul is eternal, it is your life, the soul. The soul is not a

thing that rots in the earth and that disappears, the soul is divine, it is living, it does not die. I am living, I am God, I do not die, I am the Life. Go see, my children, in your churches, I am your God, I live there. I give myself to you to nourish you so that you may have life everlasting.

I love you, I who have this written by this hand that gives itself to The Love. I am your Saviour God. Think about it! I am at your doors and the hinges are under my Will. A single and feeble push will make these doors open. I can no longer wait, my children, behold, I am coming. Amen.

222 – August 24, 2001

Jesus

Fear Comes From Satan

My daughter, I bless you. Through my power, you hear my voice and you write what I dictate to you. You are in me, I am in you, I am the Divine Will.

My children, I am The Love, I live in each of you. I take all your difficulties within you and I transform you through my graces of love. The Love is good for you, he gives you all he has within himself so that you may discover that you are love.

The Love, he is happiness. When a child lets himself be loved by me, he discovers he is being transformed to become a being who is calm, good and happy to function on his own. All he does is pleasant to him because he has discovered that it is I, Jesus, who does everything for him. How many children are unaware of my action! They let themselves be influenced daily by their environment, without realizing what this is doing to them inside. They do not take guard against the Devil's attacks.

Satan's ruses are so unpredictable, so calculated and so mean that all you are capable of imagining is nothing in comparison to what he can do. His spirit is so wicked that you can have no conception of it. I have already told you that he was, in the celestial hierarchy, superior to the other angels. Through his fall he is the most intelligent regarding evil. Evil is his power in all its forms, nothing escapes him. He is so vile that all which is ugly comes from him; he is so loathsome that all which is bad comes from him; he is so perverse that all which is false comes from him; he is so malevolent that all which is flawed comes from him. He is the author of evil, he is the Devil, he wants to divide you. He loathes goodness, for everything within him is the opposite of all which is good.

He knows that everything in you is on the defensive because your being does not want to go to hell, so he makes use of his ruses to trick you. Do not be deceived, he is more cunning than all of you put together. Children imagine they themselves are capable of guarding themselves against evil on their own. How many of my children believe that I do not dwell within them! They do not come to me to ask me to help them in order to conquer the temptations which assail them, they live without me, I who am in them.

Some children live in fear, they are convinced Satan dwells within them. My poor children do not understand Satan's ruses for, by keeping them in fear, he maintains them in their weakness. When you believe that Satan has a hold on you, you are inclined to live in fear; you do not realize your fear leads you to making mistakes, for your thoughts are too concentrated on him; he plays cat and mouse with you. He is really there with his acolytes who incite you to make gestures which are gauche. These gestures, which are harmful to you, are the consequences of what you do, of what you say, of what you think or of what you feel. It is your fear of being under his power that harms you whereas you believe that it is he and his acolytes who have a power over you.

Listen to the following. My children, one day, people of the same village listen to one of their own telling them that a giant comes to eat his food every night. He is so certain of this that he tells them that if he is not fed every night, he will come to destroy the entire village. For several days, everyone works to feed this giant who frightens them so much. They are so frightened that they become nervous and fall ill because of it. One day, a passer-by tells them that the giant in question has no teeth and that he is so tiny they can crush him if they so desired for, the giant was in reality a swarm of aphids.

The fear of one villager had taken on gigantic proportions and all the villagers had created their own fears. As they had not understood why their food, which was not under surveillance, was disappearing, they lived in fear. They did not know that, during the night, aphids were eating their labour.

My children, this means that Satan exists with his demons. Satan is the fallen angel and the demons are the angels who followed him. He and his acolytes can take on the shape you want to give them. The more space you allow them in your life, the more present they are; the more importance you give them, the more you develop fear within yourselves; the more you believe they can destroy your life, the more blunders you make; the more you think they are powerful, the more they have a hold on you. When you accord them importance, they take up space in your life and they keep you under the influence of fear.

Others do not want to believe in their existence, listen to the following. One day, all the villagers are gathered around the leader of the village who gives them recommendations. He informs them that he has placed traps around the village in case strangers come to rob them during the night. The villagers go home laughing over the way the leader of the village wants to protect them. After several years, during which the village had not been robbed, the people of the village openly mocked the preventative measures of the leader. Seeing them as nothing but absurdities, they removed the traps which were protecting them against thieves. While they were unprotected, one night, thieves came to take away everything they had accumulated during their lifetime. The leader, seeing their carelessness, did not scold them, but instructed them regarding their blunder. In order to console them, he gave them the responsibility of guarding their own homes against thieves who never sleep at night.

My children, the first story shows you that those who live in fear open the door to their woes themselves. Those who think only of evil do not realize that they are placing evil first in their lives. They lose faith in my power of love, and they are no longer in a position to remain attentive to me. Fear dominates them and they do not notice that I am within them to protect them, they rely solely on appearances where everything is but trickery.

My children, having the faith that I am there, within you, is to reveal to yourselves that you believe in my presence. I live in you, I nourish you with my graces. The sacraments are sources of graces and prayer distances you from Satan's hold, he who wants to incite you to live under the influence of fear. Illness is due to sin, you must maintain yourselves in a state of grace. If you succumb to evil, do not remain inert, go to my priests, I am in them; I will nourish you through my graces and you will learn to give me what frightens you.

Satan and his demons cannot enter you; they want you to remain in fear in order to incite you to perform evil towards yourselves and your neighbour. My children, only those who give their soul to Satan are inhabited by him; it is only then that their life comes to know terrible torments, for all he can give them is nothing but lies.

In the second story, those disrespectful children are unaware of the danger lurking around them, they live under the protection of their leader. But on the day they believe themselves to be smarter than he, they lay his recommendations aside and go about their occupations without worrying about the reason he wanted to protect them. When they realize that they had been wrong, the leader does not punish them, he gives them laws to show them that each person must be responsible for his own home.

This, my children, is how you are. You have received laws of love which have protected you against the ruses of Satan, who wants your ruin. God has wanted to protect you, but you did not pay attention to his recommendations. You have made of his laws a stepping stone to demonstrate that you were above his laws. By not wanting to believe in Satan, you have elevated yourselves above me, I who wanted to protect you. You did not see that your pride had led you astray.

Today, you do not want to listen to my priests who recommend prayer to you. They ask you in all sorts of ways to return to the sacraments and you laugh at them. You do not want to deprive yourselves of all you have accumulated, you reject everything to do what tempts you. If there is a scandal regarding my Church, you plunge headlong into the ridiculous in order to ridicule my Church. Do you not know that all that which is scandal comes from the Devil? Do not lay the blame on my children, for what you see is what you are.

Satan uses what you have become to show you what you are and you see nothing! He laughs at you openly. Do not take for granted that you are superior to my children who succumb to temptation. Any child who falls into sin after having resisted it, is less guilty than the one who accuses him.

Oh! children, I am telling you what Satan does to make you fall into his nets. By not believing that he exists, he can do whatever he wants with you, he can go as far as making you perform evil while justifying it. Be worthy of what you are! Do not let Satan destroy you! He is the master of all that can lead you to eternal death.

When you give yourselves importance, you ignore that he is there, close to you, to destroy you. To ignore Satan is to ignore the evil that is close to you. He plants the seed of doubt within you by preventing you from believing that he is there around you; in this way, he can rob you of your graces of faith with tranquillity.

Today, there is a great apostasy all over the world. My children, Satan wants to remove from you all possibility of journeying towards life everlasting. He is there, but you do not believe it. When the time in which you will see me arrives, how many among you will be ready to believe that I want to give them life everlasting? In order to help you, I will give you the necessary graces which will help you pronounce your yes so that you may live in my New Earth. Only those who will follow my laws of love will remain free in love.

My children of love, what a mistake it is to think that you are alone with yourselves! I am there within you, I love you so much! I am begging you, come ask me for help so that you may have the courage to triumph over the attacks of demons against you. I cannot force you if you refuse to go within yourselves. But, be careful, my little ones, if you remain alone, you leave an open field to Satan. You live in a world where the Devil has made himself master. By using everything that is around you, I repeat "everything", my children: objects, sounds, animals, people, etc., he manipulates you, he wants to destroy you.

My children of love, I am in you, I live in you. I took all your sins upon myself. All that which was evil, I took it as if it were I who had committed all that evil: these were your sins. I know all of you, I know all you are doing and all you will do. Nothing is unknown to me. Do not rely on yourselves, but on the one who saved you from death. I love you. Amen.

223 – August 24, 2001

Jesus

Sounds With Images Are Harmful to You

My beloved, you who are in me, remain obedient and write, in the Divine Will, the testimony of one of my daughters of the yes. It will help my children who do not know that the Devil uses what they do to trouble them. Obey, my beloved.

In a dream, the Devil showed her a young man who was courting her. This man was pleasant and seductive. Her heart defended itself against his flattery. She woke feeling uneasy, asking me for help. She suffered from having seen herself in this situation, for this man was not her husband. I, The Love, her Jesus, gave her graces of love. I permitted this for you, my children, who live in a world where Satan controls you.

One day, this child wanted to rest; she who was very tired, sat down before the television screen. Before her, images were evolving; it was as if she were part of them, for she was entering that world of imagination, she was not aware of it. Satan had used her fatigue to incite her to rest before this apparatus. He knew her weakness which was leading her to relax before the television. As he wanted to harm her, he made use of the images which were entering her. Satan knows your weaknesses, he knows how to wait for the moment when you will find yourselves in a state of lethargy to place within you the images that will give rise to bad thoughts. By not seeking what was good for her, she left an open door to temptation.

It was he who provoked man to invent the television. He saw her completely submitted before that diabolical screen which was showing her scenes of seduction performed by actors selected to please the eye. He was overjoyed to hear those sounds echoing throughout the room and penetrating her. She was not aware of all that was happening. Satan, who had prepared everything, only had to follow his plan, the one of provoking situations which would bring her back to reliving what had entered her. So, after a day of fatigue, she was unable to defend herself against those images which resurfaced within her while she was sleeping.

Fatigue, my children, is a current that opens a field of action for Satan. How great is the number of children who, tired after a day of work, relax in front of the television. Television broadcasts images which impregnate themselves within you, my children. This succession of images, associated with sounds, gives life to what you are seeing; this makes you believe in false realities.

When you are installed before that screen, you place yourselves in danger of letting yourselves be influenced from all sides by invented scenes. They give birth to emotions that will, one day, erupt when you will not be expecting it and you will not know why you react in this way.

How many of you live by giving a part of their life to these escapes! Yes, my children, when you consent to spending hours before a television screen, you are not living, you have stopped yourselves from functioning to give free rein to images and sounds to permeate you with the purpose of amusing you, and it is not even you who will decide of what will be composed your amusement, it is the world of television. It has taken you over.

Yes, my children, children who have learned broadcast management decide for you which shows you will be pleased to watch so that you may have a nice, amusing evening. Do you see what you have accepted? You have given a part of your life to other children, and these have taken over your hours of amusement.

My children, those moments belong to you. Are you certain those hours are used for your greater good? When you relinquish to others your eyes, your ears, and even your actions which become inactive, you give them free rein to make you see images, hear sounds and feel emotions as they see fit. You do not realize all the danger that this can create in your life. A society that is influenced by what it sees and hears is a manipulated society.

Yes, my children, you are manipulated by an imaginary world. Look at your children, they dress like their stars and you, you fix your hair a certain way because you have seen stars on television wear their hair like this. Your daily life is under the influence of publicity. Look at the profusion of gadgets that are advertised, this is to make you believe that happiness is in these things that you can buy. Those images provoke envy within you.

When you are shown all the things rich people can buy themselves, you develop an inner dissatisfaction regarding your way of living; then, you think about all the things you could buy yourselves if you had the money. To make your mouth water, you are shown trips, luxurious houses, the cars of the year, models wearing the latest fashions and you, sitting in front of your screen, you look at all that luxury without being able to offer yourselves those things. My children, your society has found a way to open a door for you to this so-called happiness, it makes you buy lottery tickets.

Oh! my little ones, you allow yourselves to be caught in the trap of covetousness. Not feeling happy with your life, your moments are taken up by watching television or by thinking about what you would do if you were to win the lottery. Little children of love, your life is worth more than that. That world of television makes you see what you would like to have. It makes you slaves to material goods and you, you are prisoners of your desires which, for the greatest majority of those who play the lottery, will never materialize.

My children, how many among you spend hours watching people whose faces and bodies are what you would like to have. You identify yourselves with what you see and, if you do not like your weight or your shape, you become like children unhappy with others, for you have been shown what society likes to look at. Deep down inside, you are unhappy because you would like to be like those people who look like models. But, in reality, those actors are not as you perceive them on the screen, for the magic of make-up has tricked your eyes. Do you not know that you are all unique and that you all have a certain charm? It is those false realities which are the cause of your comparisons.

And all those movies and weekly programs produced from written stories! Oh! my children, all this leads you to a world invented out of nowhere, do you not know that you are consenting to death, for all that which is false is not living. Do you believe that these distractions are pleasant? How many among you have compared their spouse or friend to the one that is prancing about before your unfaithful eyes? And how great is the number of couples who suffer because their love has been compared to a passionate love affair!

My children, you have what you are seeking within you: true love. You want to be loved and your loved one, to whom you have promised a love such as you would like to have, also wants to be loved; it is not by looking at others that you will cause the love living within you to emerge, the love within you is alive, it wants to give itself. If you only look at what you would like to have, you will become critical, for you will only see the flaws of your loved one who does not give you what you

are expecting, and you will not see your criticism that you nourish with what you see and hear.

My children, you are slaves to your own mental destruction and you do not even realize it. Those images give you the impression that all that is on television is more beautiful than in reality, when this is false; true life is within you, learn to give yourselves love, you are love. Wake up that which is asleep within you; those images have made you slaves to your unfulfilled needs for love; you have become beings who do not love the true life within them.

My children, do you believe that all you see, hear and read on television, on the radio, at the movies, on the internet and in books, is without danger? Those things are there to serve you so that you may do good things; do not be their slaves. When you are in my presence, I, Jesus, I place within you graces that make you realize the danger lying in wait for you. When you ask me to enlighten you on the true value of a program, I who am in you, make you realize that what you are seeing is not essential to your soul and, little by little, you learn to detach yourselves from those false values.

Life is in movement. Be alive and decide of your own accord if whether or not an image may harm you. Do not let others claim a part of your life to fill it with what is unreal. If, because you are bored, you allow others to claim a part of your life to fill it with sounds and unreal images, it is that you are accepting to be used as a sponge. Your life is yours, do not relinquish it to people from television. You are alive, live my children! Do not be empty of meaning, do not accept that they take you for people who are careless with your life of love. Have you thought of those who are with you and who would love to talk to you? You are so taken with television that you no longer have conversations; within you, there is an emptiness which has lodged itself and has taken the place of love. My children, you must wake up before it is too late, for the people around you will also do as you do: allow an emptiness to lodge itself between you and them, and there will be no more room for love.

Think of your children who spend hours before those screens, they are defenceless; everything, for them, is real and sincere. If, you, the parents, you do not control their programs and the number of hours they watch, it goes without saying that, for them, life is what they see. All children learn according to what they see, they need role models. Do you believe that all programs are healthy, exempt of fear and violence, capable of giving them what you, the parental role models, can provide them?

And you, parents, after your day of work, you relax before your screens allowing yourselves to be amused by all kinds of sounds and images, regardless of the content, as long as the screen is on. Whether they be healthy or unhealthy, calm or noisy, beautiful or frightening, happy or sad, instructive or useless, peaceful or violent, true or false, this is of no importance, for you have cast aside your spirituality because you have believed that this was old-fashioned. You see, you did not even realize that this was harmful to your soul.

And what is there to say about your physical and moral health? You do not want to think about what enters you; you declare yourselves masters of your own lives and, even if it harms you and you are aware of it, you think that this is better than being bored. My children, you have become caught up in this system through Satan's ruses and you have not realized this fact. Those sounds with images produce sensations within you that seduce you. Without your knowing it, the television and movies fill your heads with sounds, images, ideas and knowledge which are not all healthy. My children, those sounds with images are in you, they move within you. The danger in having allowed these sounds with images to enter you is that it is harmful to your physical and mental health.

Be wary of those sounds with images, the Devil knows how to use them to hurt you, to bother you, to place within you the desires and the means to harm your neighbour. He is evil and he can make use of everything around you to hurt you. He was able to bring about events in the lives of some of my children thus creating habits, making them think that it is normal to go see obscene pictures, either in magazines or on the screen. Little, heedless children, you make up excuses to look at that pornography by saying: "There is no harm in doing this since we are made this way." But, those images are against your purity and your neighbour's; you harm yourselves and you encourage evil. Whoever tries to see what is evil cannot claim he is innocent; he is as guilty as the one who performs the evil, for both are performing a gesture against their neighbour.

Yes, my children, some children go as far as paying young children to make them perform filthy deeds; they use them to make them perform gestures so shameful that these young people do not even want to live anymore as this is so destructive to them. Many children are victims in the hands of those people without scruples. My children, tiny babies are victims of those people. And you who watch those movies and read those magazines which are placed on the market or distributed in clandestine locations, you are encouraging them. By revelling in this pornography, you are harming your own life of love. All these things against true love kill what is love within you without your realizing it. You who do this, you are inflicting harm upon your very life. Life, it is your soul; the soul, it is life, it is not what you are feeling when you look at those things.

Everything about you is at the mercy of the Devil. You do not realize the harm you are causing yourselves and to those who are the victims of those scenes forbidden by The Love. Is it love, my children, to let yourselves go in debauchery? I, your God, I love you; it is I who live in you. One day, you will see all you have caused your interior and, if you behaved badly, evil will concentrate itself within you to give you pain; it will be you alone who will have consented to making yourselves suffer. My children, pornography is a vice. It is the evil within you that leads you to experiencing these things. Do not try to absolve yourselves of your guilt by saying that it is normal. It is not normal to look at those obscene images and to remain in debauchery; it is evil and the evil within you will make you suffer.

All those instruments: televisions, radios, movie screens and computers, which seem so amusing to you, are instruments that Satan can easily use to incite you to perform evil acts. He enters them whenever he pleases, he uses them as he pleases, he is very good at this game. God wants you in freedom. Only you can choose between good and evil. Be careful! Evil is on earth, this is why Satan can tempt you; he feeds on evil. As he was thrown into hell, he tries to bring you there, for he hates you all, you who have been chosen to live in the Kingdom of God the Father.

Through the refusal of your first parents, your human will has rendered you free to make your own choice. You live on earth and Satan is also there on earth until the day on which he will have to disappear into the depths of the abyss of hell. Only then will love reign on earth. You all have a choice to make: the one of saying *no* to Satan, if you want to live in love.

Your eyesight, my children, is yours, it is I who gave it to you, do not leave it at his service, you must remain in me. My sweet beloved who consented to giving your testimony of love, and you, my *Girl of my Will in Jesus*, I love you. My instrument of love, I am completely within you. I, Jesus, the King of kings, I bless you. Amen.

224 – August 25, 2001

Jesus

This Time is So Close to Revealing Itself!

My beloved, I love you, I am in you, my love. Everything within you is love, my children, when you love your Jesus of Love. My daughter, you who give yourself entirely, allow me to make of you an instrument for the writings, only for the writings. Yes, be in me, my daughter, you are in me. You, my children, you who love me, I love you, I am in each of you, you are in me.

My dear little ones, you must realize that this time is a time of preparation. I want you in my world of love, it is so close to revealing itself! Look at all that is happening around you, all is in the process of crumbling. Yes, your works have destroyed everything that was supposed to be a world of happiness and of joy. I am in the process of warning you that all which has not been respected by man is your debt. Due to your closed hearts, you are experiencing such hard times that you say to me: "But, Lord, what have we done?"

My children, you are so fragile because of your human will that it is reflected in your behaviour. Look at yourselves, when something happens to you and it is not to your liking, you cannot remain calm and you react with so many emotions that you make a mountain out of a molehill, when all that was needed was a little patience to realize that it would work itself out. If everything becomes excessive for you, it is because you must realize that you are tired. You work for money in order to consume, and then you continue working to accumulate more money so you can continue consuming, and the wheel turns. You are so tired you barely have enough energy to end your day, to such a point that everything seems endless to you.

All this consuming has taken on incredible proportions in your life; it is such a part of you that you think only of obtaining material goods. All those useless things have poisoned your brain, you are no longer capable of reasoning with lucidity, for you have within you this need to buy yourselves goods. It is imperative that you realize your true need: the one of living.

You are not living, you exist. Realize: each morning, you get up to go to work with the sole purpose of obtaining money in order to pay your bills, and you do not stop there. My children, you calculate your monthly finances in order to know if you are capable of buying yourselves more new things; you cannot stop yourselves from wanting something else. This is insane! Stop yourselves to think and you will note that your attitude is unreasonable. There is no need to think about it for very long, you have lost your sense of direction!

Would you be able to say to your employer: "This morning is a day of rest for me, I am staying home to take advantage of my life." Of course not, my children, this does not even enter your mind. You are rather inclined to think that if you miss a day of work, your salary will suffer. All this for material goods! Do you see that you come in second and those who live with you also come in second? If your life depends on money, this is because it is no longer you who manage your life, but rather your life's productivity. You have lost control of yourselves, for you have given it to your life's productivity.

Some children have succeeded in escaping, for they have succeeded in placing their lives before this need to consume. They have learned that their need was to give themselves time to have a better quality of life. They did not compare their lives to the goods they could have accumulated, these children have learned to love themselves before money, they have given their yes to The Love. They know I am coming, they have put the brakes on their lives in order to fall into step with God. They have given their accord so that I, I may pour graces of love into them. They are waiting for my coming when they will see me within themselves.

They are God's children just as you are, but they abandon themselves out of love for those they love by renouncing material goods. How many of you regard them as eccentric! Yes, I am speaking of you who utter opinions regarding those who have chosen the family over money. I do not condemn your choice, it is up to you alone to know what is best for yourselves.

Couples prefer to deprive themselves of luxuries so that the wife may stay at home to raise their children herself. Why think that they are eccentric? Is it not normal to respect them? It is their choice, but some of you say that a wife who stays home is a heavy burden on the husband; others say that she is a lazy person who does not want to go work; others believe that she is taking advantage of the situation for, today, no one does this anymore.

Why say this? Is it not normal to see a mother give her own children her maternal love? Is it not normal to want to raise one's children with love by giving them attention and tenderness, while developing a loving relationship between them? Is

it not normal that the wife and the child be at home to welcome the one who consents to protecting them by providing the necessities? Is it not normal to welcome him with love by showing him tenderness? Is it not normal for him to feel he is welcome in his home, there where laughter abounds, where hugs are given with heartfelt love? Is it not normal to give the child an example of parents who place love first in their lives? Is all this not normal?

Or, my children, is it normal to say that it is essential that both work in order to buy a house? Is it normal to think that it is essential to own two cars? Even before he is born, is it normal to think of placing your child in a day care right away? Is it normal to think that the child is better off in a day care than at home with his mother? Is it normal to think that it is preferable that he find himself with other children of his age rather than surrounded by his mother's love? Is it normal to think about his intellectual development without thinking about his emotional development? Is it normal to think about his behavioural independence rather than his loving behaviour? Is it normal to think about his foresightedness that prepares him to enter the work force where education will be essential to ensure he has a serious future, without thinking about love, tenderness, laughter, all this for money? Is it normal to be out of breath in this way in order to buy luxuries? Is it normal for the couple to do all this in order to have a big house, cars and luxury items, to the detriment of the quality of their life of love? Is this what normal is?

My children, these writings must be taken seriously, they are for you, they inform you that, very soon, you will see Jesus who lives in you. It is not your material goods that will bring you happiness, it is me, Jesus, I who am The Love, who will bring it to you. You will no longer need material goods which bring you a so-called happiness, you will feel what love is, you will discover the love that gives itself. Everything that represents the only way to live to you will disappear. Everything that appears essential to you will no longer exist, for the money of this world will be no more; it is I who will fulfill you in my world of love. You who suffer from living in a selfish world where money rules, believe in the Good News, I am coming to reveal it within you.

Oh! my children, look at yourselves, I beg you, do you believe that I am indifferent before so much suffering? I am coming to tell you that I love you. It is for you that I have these messages written, which will help you realize that I am coming to show you that you are children of love. Everything is ready for you. And for those who already know my messages, do not lose patience. I know you have been awaiting my return since the beginning of the messages from Garabandal, from Dozulé, and those of my Mother to Don Gobbi. How many of you have read messages coming from other messengers? They are all messages that prepare you for my coming in glory within you. Each messenger has received messages coming from Heaven for you. Each one was prepared by us, the Trinity, and my Mother.

It is essential that you know that this has been willed by us, the Divine Will, because we know what is good for you. We have seen your reticence, your judgments, and your refusal of our messages and our messengers, it is your human will

that prevents you from seeing the light within yourselves. The Holy Spirit does not cease enlightening you, but you block your ears and you cover your eyes. You see only what you believe is good for you; you do not think that we, we know better than you what is good for you.

You must, my children, realize that all this is our work for you. Each message which has been dictated was supposed to lead you to abandoning yourselves to the Divine Will. Each messenger has been chosen to help you understand that it is we alone who choose our workers of the final hour. A field, my children, is meant to be cultivated but, beforehand, it must be prepared for it to produce a good crop. Each step is important.

When, because of your personal judgements, you put aside certain messages which consist in our preparations for you, it is you alone who deprive yourselves of our graces meant for you, for every message coming from Heaven is filled with graces. All these graces are essential. When a child finds along his journey messages coming from a messenger, it is the Holy Spirit who has placed them upon his path. This is not due to coincidence, for we know what is good for you. There is no coincidence in God, all is in the Divine Will; only those who do not know that everything is in God believe in coincidence.

I am speaking to each of you who say: "Such and such a message means nothing to me, or I like another one more, for it brings me something." Little children of love, let us be the sole judges of what suits you. When you read, tell yourselves that only your soul is in the process of nourishing itself with graces which come from Heaven, from its Spouse. Are you going to deprive it of the graces which we, we know it needs so that in turn it may nourish you with my graces, so that you may allow yourselves to be transformed into children of the Light?

Do not judge the nourishment of the Spouse for his bride. Do you not know that we are the Divinity? All that which is good for your soul comes from us. We have chosen each word. We have chosen to speak to you through messages that come directly from our love for you. Time is known only to us. We know the moment in which it is necessary for you to read our words which have been written solely through our Volition, to make you go forward towards what you do not know, and which will be able to help you. It is not up to you to analyse God's way that guides you towards eternal happiness. Each message has been calculated to make you go forward in your much-neglected spirituality.

Pray, my children, for the Holy Spirit to open your minds to the Will of God. Pray the Holy Spirit to ask him to close your mind to your human will; it prevents you from understanding that God knows better than you the moment in which I dictate the words you must hear to my messengers. Children of love, the times are so important for your life everlasting and you are losing your time discussing my messages of love.

I have told you to love one another as I love you; why judge my messengers by claiming that their human will is coming through? You are so full of yourselves that

you do not even see that Heaven is speaking to you. Are you superior to me in knowing what is best for you? Are you going to continue feeding your pride? Little beings inferior to God, if you take yourselves for beings greater than me, I will show you what you have gained by wanting to be superior to your God. When you read messages speaking about love, which do not contradict my Gospel, be humble, tell yourselves that God has pity on you, that he wants, despite your stubbornness, to come to your aid.

I have cast no child aside, claiming that he was not what I expected of him, I gave my Life to save all my Father's children. Each word you utter against a single one of my children, these words are uttered against me, your Saviour God. Do not neglect God's love, for I am in each one of you. You have made of your life an error due to all you have heard, seen and read. Each day, it is through repetition that these errors have made you forget who you were, you the children created to come towards me.

The majority of you watch television or listen to the radio every day, for several hours; others read newspapers, magazines or novels; all these words have numbed you, you have been hearing and reading them repetitively since your birth. Is it not normal that I, your Saviour, I reiterate my love for each one of you using messengers? My messages make you realize that I live in you and that I am dying of love for you. Am I going to put a stop to my messages, which are reminders of my teachings, while you, you do not cease listening to and reading those words that distance you from me at every moment? My children, these messages must nourish you. I want to nourish your soul, it needs my graces of love.

I am your Jesus, the same one who made the other messengers write. This child is of us, the Trinity. I am not a God who has people write saying one thing to one person and another thing to the other, I am not different according to the messenger, I am Jesus of Nazareth, the one who died on the cross. My messages are messages of love, they lead you to my New Earth. All is for the glory of God the Father.

Take the time to nourish yourselves with my manna from Heaven. Reflect in order to know if reading my messages is less important than watching your television, reading your newspapers, magazines, novels, listening to what others think of you. Read these messages; do it for your soul, it will reward you by giving you graces it will have received from us due to your reading of love.

Little children of love, I love you so much! If you could, for a single moment, know how much my Heart exults with joy when one of my messengers abandons himself in me! These children become instruments of love who receive words for you. And what joy I feel when I look forward to the moment when you, you will read my messages of love! You whom I love more than my own Life, how my Heart is saddened when I see one of you denigrate my surge of love!

Oh! my children, prepare yourselves, the Guest is arriving. He has donned his wedding suit, he is coming to see you. Leave your lamps burning so that all may be

ready the moment in which I will be in you, with you, my loves. Yes, I want to see you with me sitting at the wedding table, you are my guests of honour.

I love you, my children. I bless you. Amen, I tell you, all is being accomplished as I, Jesus, I have announced it. Nothing is forgotten, all is in me; you, be in me. The Love is in you and you are my children. When a child looks at himself in the mirror, he cannot doubt that he sees himself. Whoever sees himself, will see me. I am the one who was, who is and who will be, I am in each one of you, I am coming. Make the sign of the cross, my beloved. Amen.

225 – August 26, 2001

Jesus – Host

My Son Comes in Your Hearts – Listen to Your God

I am God. I am your God. My children, this is for you. This is your preparation for now. It is for this time. My Coming comes here now for you, my children. Why do you not believe? This is my Coming in your hearts by my Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit is for you!

This is so close that you can feel it. My children, I am listening to your hearts crying out to me: “Love, we do not want to live without you any longer!” My cherished children, do you know why there is so much discouragement in that cry? It is because you do not know that my coming is being prepared presently in the hearts of those who pronounce their complete yes. It is up to you alone to prepare yourselves for my holy coming within you.

You who have said yes to The Love and who live love, bear witness to my presence within you. My coming in hearts is for all of my children. Only those who, at present, have pronounced their complete yes can feel the effects that all my graces produce in them. Yes, my children, some of you feel joys within yourselves. Despite your suffering over not seeing me within yourselves, remain in joy and in peace, for you know that you are flooded with my love, through the Holy Spirit. Everything within you is waiting, for you know I am coming soon to present myself to you.

I, The Love, I transform you through my graces. Gather together and tell those who are with you that I speak to you, that I act within you, that I stir within you, that you are in me and that I, I am in you. Go, gather together and, with me in you, tell them The Love dwells within you, say it loudly so that those who are asleep may wake up for, my children, my coming into the hearts of those who do not want me will arrive in a few days. I am there, within you, for them and not only for you.

My children, I am asking you to sacrifice yourselves again for those who postpone coming to me, I know them all, they will say yes to The Love. I beg you to pray for them, to offer yourselves at mass by giving them to me, and to give me your days by placing these children within yourselves; many graces will be poured into them through me. My beloved ones, I am so in love with each one of you, I do not want to lose a single one! My children, to those who want to listen to you, tell them that Jesus-Host is in you and that he speaks to you.

I cry out very loudly for each one of them. Tell them that I say the following to them: Prepare yourselves, you, the children of the dark end of this loveless world, for the world in which you live will no longer exist. In my world of love, there will be no more tears, cries, violence, fears, illnesses, envy, laziness, carelessness, indifference, debauchery, covetousness, lies and hatred towards one's neighbour; all evil will no longer exist. My children, you will be in me, The Love, you will become once again like the children who were created through love, in The Love: I am speaking to you about Adam and Eve before their refusal to obey.

You who hesitate to take a position, listen carefully, when the first children disobeyed God the Father, he gave them hope by saying that he would send them a Saviour; thus, you, their descendants, would be able to become children of The Love once again. He kept his promise, he gave his Son Jesus on the cross so that you may become children of God once again. The time when this was to occur was for tomorrows filled with hope. That time is for you; their tomorrow is your today.

My children, those who will refuse to see themselves in God, the Creator of Adam and of Eve, will be outside the time of love which is coming. Even if you are their descendants, you will take the eternal path to hell for, by rejecting God, it will be you alone who will have chosen so; no one other than you will have made this decision. This is why, my children, I gather you around my prophets; yes, they are my prophets of the end times, they announce my coming to you, they accomplish the work I ask them to accomplish.

Amen, I tell you, all that which comes from me, no one can stop it. I am God in God. All within me is power. The power of God is in everything: I, I am the Power. Go, my daughter, do what I tell you. Amen.

226 – August 28, 2001

Jesus of Love

Marriage in The Love

My beloved daughter, do you not know that love encompasses all, even the most recalcitrant, such as those who live in adultery, yes those who show indifference before my laws of love by living outside the sacrament of Matrimony? I can do anything for them, I love them so!

Many have fled their marriage by wanting to live in the pleasure of seeing themselves adulated by someone who would appreciate them more than the person they married. They reach the point of thinking that I approve of their new conquest, saying that I am a God full of mercy. This is so "now" that the children of this world say that married couples who are still together are a phenomenon. They are considered eccentrics. Is this what true life in God is?

Let me tell you, with words familiar to you, how my chosen, who will want to live in my New Earth which I have prepared for them, will live. My child whom I love, be in your Jesus of Love who loves you so. I am The Love in you, everything within you is love. Yes, I am in you, you who give yourself without keeping track.

My beloved, how great will be the happiness for all my children of The Love! They will all be in love. When love will reign in their hearts, they will all be in love with one another; they will all be the joy of one another; they will all be happy to give, to share, and to contemplate the happiness of the other. The joys of their neighbour will produce their joys.

This is why, my children of the yes to The Love, even if I can explain these inner joys you will feel when you will be in my New Earth, you cannot understand them such will be the enormity of their benefits. Before this revelation, your human comprehension is an obstacle to you that prevents you from grasping the magnitude of this text. Your weakness is so great whereas the joy of your soul is so immense! All of you, you will be stunned before the surges of joy that will be felt within you when you will be before The Love.

If you pronounce your yes, you will become love to such an extent that even with the greatest of efforts, you cannot imagine in which state you will be, given that your weakness is too great due to your sins. You are overly fragile beings because of your preconceived thoughts. Look at your reaction when I tell you that there will be no more tears, illnesses, violence and fears, but only peace, happiness and eternal joys, you remain sceptical, for you are too impressionable due to all you have encountered in your lives, you say that it is all too good to be true.

My children, the magnitude of this text will not be able to reach you such is its depth. It will reveal episodes of your life to you, and this will make you think that what has been written is insane. My children, truth is in me, I am the Light who enlightens your darkness. It is I who dictate to this child of love the words she writes so that you may know that the concept of true happiness on earth is known solely by me, The Love. You cannot imagine what is coming such will be the enormity of the happiness. All will be in you; you will all be in me, only in me. Come to me and abandon yourselves to my Will; only then will you understand this happiness of which I speak. Although you cannot live it now, you can feel its effects. As small as they may be, may this delight you, knowing what is waiting for you!

My children of love, you who have been living in adultery for x number of years, when God had united you to a loved one through the sacrament of Matrimony, you are not ready to give up your present life to believe in what you cannot imagine; read the following, it is for you that I love. Even if this will seem incoherent to you, I am the sole judge of my words.

Do not let yourselves be caught in my enemy's trap, he who wants you to lack understanding before these texts; I alone can help you, not you who are so weak because of the evil within you. It is Satan who has incited you to renounce my laws of love. Pray in order to have the light to acknowledge that you are in error before my commandments. I love you, my children; all will be nothing but happiness.

The couples who have renounced their marriage in the hope of experiencing happiness, live in adultery, and the couples, who live together without the sacrament of Matrimony, live outside my sacrament of love. All those children who are

disloyal to my sacrament, if they choose to pronounce their yes to The Love, will experience an eternal happiness. Yes, my children, you who will pronounce your yes in order to obtain life everlasting, you will be in repentance before The Love who instituted the sacrament of Matrimony, for I will deposit within you graces of love that will give you the strength to correct yourselves and you will become children of God once again.

Marriage, my children, is a sacrament that gives you graces. These graces, you have not used them; through them, I will make you relive your sacrament. You who are children unfaithful to The Love, the graces of the sacrament of Matrimony will give you light and you will see yourselves as you really are. When two beings unite in marriage, they are no longer two, but one. The sin of adultery is an obstacle to love.

Only love will reign in my New Earth. You will discover love, the true one that lives in you; you will not be able to escape your surges of love that will seek out the man or woman who is part of your being; your eyes will open to love and your love will come alive again, for everything about you will allow itself to be purified.

When two beings learn to love each other, they discover true love that gives itself. When you will be before The Love, you will know true love and then, as you are linked to the other through the sacrament of Matrimony, you will discover the true face of love: the one that is in the deepest part of you, the one that is pure, sanctified by my graces of love.

The day on which I attended the wedding at Canaan, I, through my Presence, blessed that marriage by changing water into wine. Every sacrament is God's work. Only God can institute a sacrament. This is how, on the day my gentle Mother asked me to perform this miracle, through an act of love, I responded to my Father and to his loving request coming from divine love. God took part, in the presence of the Mother of the Word, in the union of two children of God who were uniting for eternity. I, Jesus, created the sanctification of marriage on that day so that two children could be united in happiness for eternity.

My children of The Love, in order to make happiness blossom, two beings who love each other must unite in the sacrament of Matrimony in order to benefit from my graces; all is in me, Jesus. When you will live in my New Earth, you will feel such happiness that you will be in love with the person who was linked to you through the sacrament of Matrimony, for my graces that are associated with it will rain down upon you.

Through this sacrament, there is a link that cannot be broken; it is the union of a man and a woman who form but one in marriage: this is irrevocable. Marriage is the unit of one man and one woman, it is a commitment in love. One in relation to the other, they are united to form but a whole. If one performs an action, the other sustains him; if one of the two distances himself out of necessity, the other must remain in God's love, for The Love dwells within them. If one of the two is ill, the other remains, as much as possible, close to him in order to help him, for love is

within them. When the relationship is loving, there is nothing but happiness. The couple is united one to the other to form but one.

Prayer is a grace between two lovers. I, I nourish the couple through my graces of love. This is what love is when it is nourished with my graces: it is free, patient, respectful, welcoming, full of regard, charitable, good and gentle. The loved one, who lives in love, loves to give himself without demanding anything from the other, for love is free. All is nothing but beauty in love. Pleasing the other makes the other happy: the one who gives himself, knows how to let himself be loved. Marriage is an act of love in which all takes place in the union of two beings in love with each other.

My children, how many among you are separated, divorced! You have forgotten that marriage cannot succeed without me; you have wanted to marry by believing that only your love would stay the course of this long voyage. Do you not know that marriage is a road that must be travelled through daily occurrences, through mood swings, through differences of opinion, through financial needs, through your different ways of wanting to raise your children, through fatigue, through illness, through your reproaches due to your days filled with your work, through lack of respect, through your own way of saying things, etc.? All this has harmed your loving relationship when you thought you were indestructible.

Travelling this road without bringing sources of solutions along with both of you, has led you to disagreements, impatience, and disappointment. My children, you have believed that this was possible without me, Jesus, who united you! But, without my graces, it is like going into the desert without a water bottle! No one can withstand the trial of the journey, it is improbable, unless you ask me for help. Am I not the Source of living water?

Thinking you were going to be perfect spouses, without flaws nor snags, you have forgotten that you were going to need me to experience happiness as a couple. It is I, The Love, who turns you into love through my graces of love. You were not able to stay in love, for you did not know you were in me; this is why you did not ask me for graces of love. With time, your love for the other disappeared and you went towards another in search of what you had lost.

When one of the two has not benefited from the graces of marriage, the other must sustain him by asking me, through the graces of the sacrament, to help him. If neither asks me for anything, a decrease in their attraction for each other will ensue and, one day, discord will become part of their daily routine; both will suffer.

Satan, the divider, wants to incite couples to break up, for he wants them in evil. He knows that the family is a source of happiness from which united children can draw strength in order to remain children of God. When a couple suffers from a lack of love, this renders them so weak that the evil in each of them gains the advantage over the good. If one of the two no longer wants to live with the other, this one must pray by abandoning himself to me; I will give him graces of strength to avoid succumbing to evil so that he may help the other, he who has succumbed.

My children, in your world of freedom, how many among you have left their husband or wife? Because you were suffering too much over the lack of love, you have found consolation: you have replaced the true, unique, solid inner love by coupling with a partner. By wanting to have a relationship as a couple, combined with material goods and sexual pleasures, you were making of yourselves children who had been consoled because they had found what they were lacking in their previous relationship.

You, the separated or the divorced, who have experienced this lack of love, your disappointment has given you a feeling of failure. You have fled this failure to hang on to your convictions that happiness is external, not internal, and that it is preferable to leave each other when there is no longer any love. My children, you live outside your blessed marriage. People of this world, you have not understood that I am the one who gives happiness through the sacrament of Matrimony.

When you will pronounce your yes, my children, I will pour into you graces of strength which will help you to endure your sadness over having been unfaithful to The Love, he, the Master of couples, he, the unconditional Love, he, God who unites. Whoever sees himself in me sees himself in my Heavenly Father. I issued from The Love. The Love is me. The Love is the one who gives strength, power, sweetness, amiability, kindness, respect, gentleness, flavour and unity to the couple.

My children, when you will be before The Love, you will feel all you should have had through me in the sacrament of Matrimony, and it is with tears of repentance that you will give me your yes for, you who seek love, you will have found love, the true, unique love.

You who read, how many among you, at this very moment, have questions regarding your relationship which has developed, through the years, with the husband or the wife of another! You feel an attachment to the person with whom you live while he or she belongs to another. My children, if you are children who are unfaithful to The Love, it is because you have experienced disappointment: the one of not having found love. As you were suffering, you developed indifference towards me and you have searched for happiness while relying solely on yourselves.

You have neglected my laws of love, worrying only about yourselves, without thinking that it was wrong to take the husband or the wife of another. You told yourselves that all this was the invention of the Church to better control you. You thought that your life belonged only to you. Some, at this moment, feel lost because of what they have just read, they cannot realize the entire magnitude of this text, given that they cannot conceive of any other way of living. My loves, when you will see me within you, you will not be able to deny my words.

You who will say yes to The Love, you will see yourselves as you are through my graces. The Love will envelop you and he will show you what true love is; you will not be able to resist before this discovery. You who so want to be loved and to love, your suffering will change into joy, for you will see The Love who loves you more than you love yourselves. You will be transformed by my graces of love and

what seems impossible to you now, will appear as wonderful to you, for you will be nothing but love.

You, my little rebellious children, this world in which you live has formed its own laws facilitating divorces. By opening an escape route to my laws of love respected by the Church, your conscience has diminished. You have developed a freedom so disrespectful of yourselves that you have become children who sell their needs for love to the highest bidder, just like flea markets: nice, good, cheap, to the one who offers the most. You offer yourselves to savour a moment of pleasure and if that moment is pleasant to you, this becomes a good clue, for you want to know if it is worth the trouble to continue with this relationship.

After some time, if it still suits you, you form a couple. Wanting to ignore my laws of love, you do not ask yourselves if this is good for your soul, for you have suffocated your soul to keep it quiet. My children, your world is now full of couples who have crossed paths, forgetting that they have performed their will to the detriment of eternal love. When The Love will come into you, he will let himself be discovered so as not to crush you under your shame. He will place within you graces that will show you your soul, the one, the forgotten one, the one you wanted to silence.

My children, you who seek love among people who are already married, this is for you so that you may know that happiness is within you. You who have found a semblance of happiness, you have become attached to it; as you want to be happy, you do not want to give up your illegitimate union. Do you not know that you are children of God, chosen to live in a world of love? You cannot realize how much your interior thirsts for a pure love, for a true love, for a perfect love. This love, only my Father can give it to you, not the other with whom you live.

My children, if you have a thirst for being happy, it is because within you, you are children of love. You want to live happiness on this earth through your own means, without God. My children, I am the only one who will make you happy. If you want to continue ignoring me, you will not be able to be on the right path, that path is the one that will lead you to my New Earth.

You who are in illegitimate relationships and who want to know true love, when you will see me, you will see The Love and, through your yes, you will become love. Because you will have become love, you will recognize the love that unites; you will know that the being with whom you live cannot be united to you, for he is already united to a husband or wife through the sacrament of Matrimony and that these two children can be nothing other than together. My children, you will experience such joy for these people who were linked by the sacrament of Matrimony that this joy will invite you, as well, to go towards the person that your loving heart will choose for you.

My children, I am coming to bring you happiness; this happiness will be eternal. My Heavenly Father will give you graces and you will become children made in the image of The Love. You will no longer remember your mistakes, you

will have but one desire: to be in eternal happiness. Yes, my children, this will not be a renunciation, for all will be but happiness and love. How I love you, my loves! Through your yes to The Love, you will experience eternal happiness!

And you, little sceptical children, you who live as unfaithful children, refusing the sacrament of Matrimony, you do not realize the importance of this sacrament.

The Girl of my Will in Jesus: I hear the voice telling me: “Give, give love to my children.”

Maurice’s⁴ soul in the Divine Will: I am in you, my beloved wife, you are in me, we are in Jesus. We are together because God has united us for eternity. God is our life, he is the sweetness of our eternal days. My sweet wife, in the Divine Will, God the Father wants us to give a testimonial of our loving union.

Only the sacrament of Matrimony was capable of uniting us in this way for eternity. When we gave ourselves to each other out of love, before The Love, God nourished us with his love; he gave us graces of love. How many moments of sharing and love we experienced! They have been imprinted within us for eternity, for all that which comes from God, God inscribes in the Book of Life. We performed gestures together which have been inscribed and they have been engraved for eternity.

All is love when two married beings perform gestures in God. Our relations of love have been in God, he is the Author of our movements of love. They bore fruits, our children are the fruits of God. All that which came to us so that we could live on earth, it was he who provided it.

Remember, my beloved wife, when a gust of wind would pass between us, after a few minutes the calm would return. Without graces, we would not have been able to give each other love, given the fact that we were two children living in our will. God would listen to our prayers and he would fulfill us with his graces. All those years have proven that God was present in our union, only God unites.

Jesus: My children, when two loved ones separate through earthly death, God allows them to remain joined together. The loved one who leaves to go to his eternal place, even if he must go through purgatory, watches over his loved one who must still remain on earth. He helps his beloved to live out his earthly stay well, so that they may be together in the Kingdom of God.

Maurice’s soul in the Divine Will: My beloved, God is in you, I, I live in him, we are in loving harmony with The Love. If those who doubt the benefits of marriage could understand how wonderful it is to live in loving harmony, they would consider marriage. Only the sacrament of Matrimony has made it such that you and I will be together for eternity. Even if you, you still remain on earth for your mission, I who am in Jesus, I intercede with him so you may obtain graces of love so that we may be joined together in the Kingdom of God the Father. If the unmarried couples

4. The husband of the *Girl of my Will in Jesus*, deceased in 2001.

knew how united we are, they would not hesitate a single second before being united through the sacrament of Matrimony.

Divine love is not human, it is the love of the soul. When you will be with me in the Kingdom of God the Father, our love will be greater, more perfect and more pure than the one we have known on earth because we will love each other only in God. Of course, we must not think as we would if we were on earth, this love is different. On earth, there is the movement of procreation; here, in Heaven, there is no birth, we are in divine love.

When a man and woman have been united through the sacrament of Matrimony, in Heaven, this becomes a unit of celestial love. It is divine, this love. If, on earth, the loved one remarries, God will unite this union in marriage. The loved one who is in Heaven will intercede with God so that they may behave as children of God, for he wants his loved one, who remained on earth, to be with him in Heaven. It is God's love that is in him. It is in a union of divine love that they will all find themselves together again.

Everything is so pure in Heaven, it is like a waltz of love! God is love, all is in God. Those who, on earth, were united through the sacrament of Matrimony, find themselves in Heaven to acclaim God of Love before their eternal happiness. Each marriage is a symbol of eternal love. They are in God, these children, and God is The Love, and only The Love can unite God's children in love; it is like the union of holy husbands and wives. Just like the bishops, the priests, the brothers and nuns who were consecrated to Jesus, it is with filial love that they gave themselves; these are mystical marriages. In Heaven, these holy husbands and holy wives will be in a loving union in Jesus for eternity. All is nothing but loving harmony in Heaven. My wife, how eternal will be our loving union! I love you.

Jesus: My children, this testimony of love comes from The Love. Maurice gave himself out of love to God so that his wife may be entirely love. You see, all those who will say yes to The Love will live in my New Earth as beings of love. Yes, my children, say yes to The Love and you will have a thirst to unite, in order to taste the happiness of union that only the sacrament of Matrimony can provide you.

My children, you who are unfaithful to The Love, you have chosen to live together without marriage. Think about what you are doing! By living outside marriage, you render your couple fragile. Without the graces of the sacrament of Matrimony, you build your relationship on sand. You want love, my children, but you are afraid. I know you have looked around you and that you have seen only divorced couples, which have been bad examples for you.

By showing you, through their separation, that their relationship was unstable, they made you afraid of not experiencing stability in marriage. You have seen these couples go from love to rivalry. They used the laws of men to obtain a divorce, which gave them power over the other. Divorce is subject to rivalry: one and the other wants the children, and material goods become a possession. What once belonged to one and the other in its entirety has become, after the divorce, theirs

alone, without one or the other having had a chance to speak his piece: only the court has settled the matter.

Seeing this, you thought that marriage was a commitment which represented too many great risks. To avoid losing everything, you resolved the situation by saying: "If, after a certain time, it does not work out together, we have only to take what belongs to us and go our separate ways; like this we won't be forced to appear before the court." This made you feel safe, thinking that if one of the two wanted to leave, he had only to pack his bags and go.

You see, my gentle little ones, you believe that the sacrament of Matrimony is but a piece of paper. This sacrament is more than that, it is not just an agreement between two people who sign a paper through which they become beholden to each other, it is a link of love.

Have you forgotten that I am The Love and that only The Love can unite two beings? I am the one who can hold back what is within you: love. If, after some time, love does not exist in your couple, it is because it is unknown to you in the first place. You are children who are ignorant of the love that dwells within you. It is I, The Love, who pour sources of happiness into you.

This happiness, my children, is the union of two beings who give themselves to each other in love, for love, through my graces of love. It is with love that they are united to form but one. Just like two doves, opening their wings to join together, they merge; they are no longer two but one in order to mate in love. We, the Father and the Son, unit of love, we have formed another person: the Holy Spirit. It is our love that provided the third Person of the Holy Trinity.

The children who unite in love in me, discover the love that forms but one. You will know love through the yes to The Love. I love you; you, love The Love. My children, your love will be like a fire which will be kindled to never be extinguished, it will warm your nights with its warmth, my warmth.

When two children unite, they want love, they want to be loved. If one does not know that he must draw the love from within himself in order to love his partner, from where will he draw it? If he draws the love he wants from his partner, he will rob the other of what he has within him; love is meant to be given, it does not rob the other; and if he waits for his partner to give him love, when his partner, as well, does not know that he must draw love from within himself, he will not be able to receive love, for his partner cannot give what he does not possess. Each one of you must draw on the love within yourselves in order to become love; it is only then that you will be capable of giving love.

Do you see what happens when you do not go within to obtain graces of love? Only I, The Love, can feed you love to nourish your couple. To force another to love you when you do not show him love, this is sterile; a sterile couple does not bear fruit.

My children, you who have relationships outside the sacrament of Matrimony, when I will present myself within you, I will ask each one of you: “*You, do you want to take as your husband/wife the one who lives with you?*” If you answer, “Yes, I want to”, you will come to know an eternal fire of love. In this way, your love for the person you love will be eternal.

The children born of an illegitimate relationship will come to know eternal happiness if they say yes to The Love. I am a God of love, I do not condemn my creatures. Any child who comes into this world is called to be a child of God. My children, marriage is important for all children. You see, they need a model of love so that they may, in turn, become models of love. You, the parents, who live together without the sacrament of Matrimony, you have not been able to give your children a good example; they were not able to inherit a good model of love.

You are showing your children that the sacrament of Matrimony is nothing but a simple formality. How will they be able to learn that only Jesus of Love bestows the graces that strengthen marriage, and unites couples for eternity? Those who have only had a model of parents living outside marriage, will not be able to give their own children what they could not have received. This is why I, Jesus of Love, I keep them in me. When I will present myself to them, I will show them that only The Love makes children fall in love and, with my graces, they will say yes to The Love. I am the one who will give them an eternal love.

In my New Earth, they will be joyful. They will be with you, who have said yes to The Love, in happiness. They will see you happy and you will be happy to see them happy. You will bring them the love you have deep within you, completely within you. They will be children of The Love and you will be children of The Love. You will share love. There will be balance in love. You who live in a world where there is no love, you cannot imagine such a balance. Only The Love ensures that all is in loving harmony. Do you see how great this happiness will be for your children and for you?

You, my dear children, live in love with The Love; in this way, you will be in happiness. Those who will say yes to The Love will come to know this eternal happiness. Those who will refuse to pronounce their yes of love will not be able to know these eternal joys. Access to my New Earth will be forbidden to them because of their *no* to The Love. The place to which they will go will be filled with cries and lamentations. Woe to those who will refuse eternal joy!

My children, I, Jesus of Love, I am asking you to think carefully about your answer, your eternal life will depend upon it. I love you and I want you all in me, in love, with your brothers and sisters. Jesus of Love. Go, my daughter, I love you. Amen.

My Loves, Prepare Your Wedding Clothes

I, Jesus of Love, I am in you, you are in me, I am your love for all your brothers and sisters. Yes, my daughter, the love you feel for them comes from me. Jesus is The Love. How I take pleasure in being within you, my beloved! Love my children, I love them so!

Oh! how many do not think of me! Oh! my daughter, let me prove to you that my love for them is without boundaries, without confines, without limits, for everything within me is infinite! Such is my love for my children: infinite.

You, my cherished ones, who read these words, understand the depth of my sayings, all is for you. This time is attuned to my return, it is a source of loving forewarnings for you. You must full understand that this time is the only one you have left to prepare yourselves, there will be no other. When the time to reap arrives, the harvesting cannot be postponed, for the crop would be lost: such is this time. This much-awaited moment has arrived for my chosen.

My children of The Love, I am on my way towards you. Prepare your wedding clothes, put away your worn out clothes, for they will insult my guests. If a single one of you wears old clothes, he will be thrown out. Yes, my loves, I am inviting you to my table and not a single one of you will be forgotten.

You who do not prepare yourselves, I will show you that you have been chosen to sit by my side at the wedding table. If you have not prepared your interior to receive the Spouse, your Jesus, I who am the pure Child of God, you will be ashamed before your impurity.

My children, when you receive an invitation to a wedding, you take the time to prepare. If your clothes are worn out, you will make purchases to look good in your new clothes or, if they are dirty, you will send them to the cleaners in order to look acceptable in your clean clothes; you will not present yourselves with old or dirty clothes, is this not so? What I am trying to explain to you is that your interior must be clean, free of sin.

If, my children, you find yourselves in a state of sin, I, your God of love, I will look at you and I will show you how great my love for you is. All I have done for you will be known by you, and all you have done for me will be revealed to you, as well as all you have not done. You see, many of you, who will not have prepared themselves, will suffer before their lack of love towards me, I who am in you and who live in you.

My loves, I beg you to go see a priest to confess your sins in order to receive absolution, which will erase them forever; this is the preparation that will render you free of impurities. Take the first steps and I, I will help you by pouring into you graces that will help you see yourselves as you are. This is so important for you!

The suffering, my children, will be terrible for those who will not have prepared themselves. Many of them will not be able to endure the suffering they will have earned for themselves. Some will want to die, but death will not come, for they will have to be present until the end in order to realize all the consequences of their gestures. All will receive graces of strength which will help them to pronounce their yes to The Love for I, the Spouse, I know them better than they know themselves. I know they will need my graces to see themselves as I want them to be and, then, I will ask them if they want to live with me for eternity. It will be up to them to choose if they want me, Jesus.

Oh! my children, understand what I am telling you, it is so important! You who do not want to acknowledge, as of now, the entire depth of my love for you, what are you going to do when the bell tolls? Your impurity will perhaps make you hesitate for, when you will see me, your entire being will feel my love and it is with my love within you, for you, that you will judge yourselves. It will be too late for you who do not want to suffer, for you will have to undergo your purification. This time is coming! Do not wait until the last second to purify yourselves, graces are so important for you.

My children, can you realize the entire magnitude of what will happen within each of you? You will see God in all his glory. Moses was resplendent when he came down from Mount Sinai after having been in contact with God and, yet, God showed himself to him while being careful not to crush him with his splendour. And the apostles Peter, James and John saw the Son of man transfigured in glory, they were enraptured. They expressed their joy by wanting to build us a tent. They were not able to comprehend the greatness of what they were seeing, so God said to them: "*Behold my beloved Son, listen to him*", and the immensity of this was such that they threw themselves onto the ground. And you, do you believe that you will be capable of looking at me with what you are?

If I were to allow you to live this moment without my support, you would not be able to withstand such splendour. My loves, it is I who will sustain you with my graces, everything about you will be under the power of the Holy Spirit. My love will penetrate you and you will know how much I love you and how much I suffered for each instant of your life that has not been love. All my love for you will be within you. You will be present within yourselves: you and I, your Saviour God. Not a fraction of a second will distance you from me. Whoever sees me sees my Father. Only the pure will see the splendour of my face with joy within themselves; this is why, through the fire of love, I will eradicate all impurity from you.

There will be the just — you, the pure children —, who will be in complete rapture. They will be captivated by my splendour, they will be in an ecstasy of joy so great that even the angels have never seen such ecstasy. All the saints will be joyful to see them and they will sing my glory. The souls in purgatory will receive solace as they, as well, will find themselves in very great joy.

Understand, you who read these lines, how much I would like you all to be in this euphoria of joy! But my Heart suffers, for many will not experience this joy.

Those who refuse my surges of love are numerous. If I were to tell you all the sorrow I feel in this moment, it would be so terrible for you that you would not be able to have compassion for those who make me suffer, for only God is the Saviour. I came to take all the suffering of the world and you, you cannot understand my great love for each one of you.

I am the Life and the Life is in you. Each one of you is a whole that contains all my love. This means that all I created in creation was created for each of you. Understand that each movement of my creation is a gesture of love for each of you: the vastness of space reveals the depth of my love to you; the infiniteness of the universe teaches you how to discover that only God can fulfill you endlessly; the stars tell you that I am always present for you; the rays of my sun reach out to you to show you that my love is for you alone. Any movement around the earth is a gesture of my love so that you may know that I want you happy on earth.

I have given you an idea of my love for each person to show you that you are unique. Grasp the importance of your place by our side, the Trinity. Do you understand, my children, why a single one of you is so precious to me? I would be ready to allow myself to be crucified again for a single one of you so as not to lose him.

Look at the blue colour of the sky, through this colour, I love to make you think of my Mother, who pronounced her *fiat* for the coming of the Saviour: this reminds you of my birth. Creation is a testimonial of my love for each of you: I created everything out of love. The animals are on earth as a testimonial of my love: they are loyal to you; the rain waters your plants: it takes care of what I have given you. The flowers perfume the air: they show you my beauty created for you; the sound of birds wakes you, through their chirping they sing my love for you; the morning breeze brings you freshness: it tells you that I take care of you; the trees bear fruit: these are the fruits of my love; the waterways abound in fish: they reveal my abundance of love to you. My children, do you see that everything has been created for each of you?

When love will reign everywhere on earth, all will be nothing but loving harmony. You will be love and my creation will be nothing but love for you. You will live in my Paradise on earth. Oh! my children, think carefully before answering, for if you say *no* to The Love, because of your refusal you will be refused access to the door of happiness. Alas! you will have to go through the one that creaks, the mere sound of which makes you tremble and, through its sound, forewarns of a terrible and real danger.

My children, read the following carefully: you who want to be in me, The Love, you will come to know the joy of going to that place of eternal happiness, but if you refuse to know The Love, you will head towards a terrible place where suffering will reach the limits of your endurance: death will be eternal. My children, understand well, I am The Love, I love you, if you do not pronounce your *yes*, you will never again be with me.

I am warning you of the danger standing at your doors. If you refuse, you will never know eternal happiness. It is for you, my children, that I write, are you ever going to realize this? I who love you and who want you for my own, I await nothing more than your consent. Is this a fantasy to you? My children, I love you so!

This time is coming, hurry, all is ready! I AM is ready for you; you, are you ready? I am in love with you; you, are you in love with me? Ponder these questions. Go, my daughter. I love you. Amen.

228 – August 31, 2001

Jesus of Love

Flee Your Machines, They Control You

My daughter, it is I, your God of Love, who dictate what you must write. It is for my children that I want to explain the dream you had, it is my Will within you. It is my Volition to help my children who harm themselves by wanting to make use of technology as an amusement, for they do not know that Satan uses it to manipulate them.

You are in me, me in you, and I make you see your dream. My child, write. Everything around you is nothing but darkness; wherever your glances fall you see nothing but destruction and nothingness. There is nothing left of the purity I created in this world, there is nothing but dead matter. An oily substance covers the earth, it looks so cold to you!

You hear voices coming from an apparatus and you realize that this world is under the control of machines. You feel aggressive towards these machines, for you know that this world has become cold and loveless because it has consented to live under the power of the machine controlled by people greedy for money. You are not the only one who does not want to accept to live like robots. You are with people who also want to flee this loveless world. You are in me and you are also in the company of people who also want to be in me. You want to flee this place along with my children. You take refuge in me, I who am the Church; there, you find yourself safe with me.

My daughter, this dream you had, when your children were young, was preparing you to give yourself for them and for your brothers and your sisters. Yes, my beloved, see this world of today which does not seem capable of going without data processing. This new technology is so entrenched within them that they believe they can no longer go without it. Satan has seen to it that they become slaves to these electronic machines. This technology is everywhere. In this dream I made you see this computerized world that has cast aside the love of one's neighbour. I love you, remain in me, I, I dwell within you and I also dwell within all my children, I love them so!

My children, I will explain this dream to you. What she saw is the world of today that has invented the electronic era, which makes the world appear as evolved. This shows its incapacity to see itself as it really is: in the grips of those

gadgets. Take note, my children, the children of today are incapable of making calculations on their own, they rely solely on their calculator: they have become button pushers. This world has invented machines that respond to their questions effortlessly. They call themselves connoisseurs when all they have to do is push buttons to obtain the answer, and they believe they are evolved. Yes, my children, you are so, but think of those who calculated without the need of machines to obtain the answer.

Look at which point you have reached. Before, man would work the earth with his hands, then he discovered tools, then machines, then robotics made its appearance, and now the producers have reduced the manpower; this took work away from others. To obtain a higher yield, all has been automated. The earth has become impoverished because of this technology that does not respect nature. My earth has been forced to such an extent by their methods that it produces nothing but poor quality produce, and your health does not cease declining.

Ambitious men saw there a means of multiplying their revenues. They no longer need as much manpower, the machine is more profitable. It is practically like this in all industrial sectors: there is no more room for one's neighbour. Those men live for profitability, not for the good of their neighbour.

See your hospitals, they have purchased machines with a very high performance rate but, thinking they were doing the right thing, they have cut down on personnel, and the remaining personnel is overwhelmed with work when people are getting more and more sick. Depressions are on the rise. Fatigue is the cause of this imbalance.

You may try as you might to say that science has made progress, that man can live longer, but at what price? You, the world of the rich, you did not even realize that your medical system is out of control. It is without love and, when there is no longer any love, one's neighbour suffers and everything topples.

My children, you are getting more and more sick. In order to better respond to your needs, your medical system has turned towards computerization. You have had confidence in them and, today, you are nothing but numbers. Poor you! If you are sick, you have to wait your turn, for everything works around the "we'll call you" system. In the meantime, you stay at home and worry, enslaved to their system.

My children, God created you to be free, he did not create you so that you could become slaves; so, do not be as such, it is up to you to not give them your life. If you put your faith in this world of science, you will find yourselves dependant upon its system until your death on earth. Why make of yourselves children who rely solely on science? It is so imperfect. As far as you are concerned, it is cold and loveless.

The world of science has forgotten that I am the Creator and you, you no longer want to believe in me when everything comes from me, I who am the eternal Life. Illnesses are the consequence of your errors. The love within you is a balm for your wounds, but you neglect it. My children, life is in you, but you do not pay atten-

tion to it and, when you are sick, you turn to medicine in search of a way to live in health. You exist, I repeat exist, for whoever does not live on love, does not live: he is like a lifeless robot.

My children, medicine has its limits. It can only help you to not live in pain, it cannot take away the pain within you, which is the cause of your illnesses. This evil that dwells within you has rendered you weak before all of Satan's attacks. I am the only one who can take away the pain within you. In the meantime, look to medicine as a means to come to your aid, do not make a god of it. However much it may make you live longer, it does not give you joy and peace; it makes you live in practically inhuman conditions.

You develop anxiety, my children, by giving yourselves to this world in order to obtain health; only God can give you health. If you have more faith in me than in this world of science, you will see, with my light, a world that has its limits and that knows only what it sees on its screens. I, I know everything about you; give yourselves only to me, your Creator.

I speak to you through these writings to warn you that when I will ask you to give me everything of yourselves, you will know that I want to give you the love that heals: you will become healthy again. Only love is in all that which is good. This world has forgotten love, the true one.

Right now, look at the world in which you work. It has armed itself with computers and you are in its files; it knows practically everything about you. You hardly have a personal life anymore. Your jobs are determined by their data on their machines. This world has turned you into slaves of work. You are nothing but numbers in their computer. Even your children at school and in day cares are in the computers; all information regarding them and you is in these machines.

Little children, you are in the clutches of the machine, you belong to your government. Even if you change government, nothing will change, for you are in its information system. It keeps you under its control, nothing will escape it, you are no longer free. You who are children conceived to live in freedom, you have allowed yourselves to fall under its control.

And what is there to say about your lives at home! Look and you will see that Satan has made himself your master; he is the dominator. Your children spend hours before the computers you have bought them. These machines manage their time. They have gotten into the habit of distracting themselves by spending hours repeating the same movement: the one of tapping on the keys to respond to the request for information. Everything has been prepared to make them behave as robots, without giving free rein to their will. You will say: "But they have a choice to make: the one of choosing data or of changing programs." My children, who made this data and who invented these programs? They are doing nothing but complying with what presents itself to them. They are not in their own will, they have placed it at the disposal of the machine.

One day when they will have to solve a problem regarding a situation, they will do as is requested of them without contributing what is deep within themselves for, the solution will not seem clear enough to them. Their whole interior will have lost the true value of love, which is to please their being in order to give love to others. My children, those who learn to give themselves discover love within themselves and, when they know they have love to give, they are happy. *There is no greater love than to lay down one's life for those we love.* Your children cannot learn what giving oneself is if they spend too much time before their screens.

You, the parents, you have allowed these methodical, cold and lifeless machines to manage the lives of your children. You have not realized that they have become prisoners of these machines. These machines have influenced their life habits. It is the Devil who dominates them, he holds them under his power. He began slowly by bringing about occasions when your children could watch television programs without disturbing you, and this captivated their attention. Satan knows how to play with your feelings, he is very much at ease with his power of seduction. You have not noticed anything and you have allowed yourselves to be trapped. He has seen to it that you and your children have become enslaved to these screens. Everything within him is so wicked!

At the very beginning, he seduced you with programs that were simple, captivating, amusing and inoffensive to you and your children; he even incited man to sanction a law prohibiting the broadcast of immoral scenes: all this in order to cajole you. This world of television entered your homes, and time has seen to it that today you boast about this technology saying that it is educational and good for your children. With time, he really got you, he made you prisoners of these machines. Look, today, while you see nothing but hatred, nothing but scandalous scenes and violence, you have renounced your moral principles, and your soul is without nourishment.

Satan, through your screens, has succeeded in making you believe that religion is old-fashioned; that the Church has manipulated you; that the priests, brothers and nuns have harmed you; that all they have taught you was with the sole purpose of telling you how to live according to what they thought. My children, you no longer believe that God is the Master of Heaven and earth, but you believe in everything you see on those screens; they are your gods. You have allowed yourselves to be fooled by Satan; he has you in his nets and you did not see any of his schemes. You have lost the faith, you are prisoners of evil.

Television has evolved, now there is the internet. This new technology is television's baby, it hypnotizes you. Through the internet you enter into a sea of information and images. This world that makes you surf brings you everywhere, it is without borders. It is at times uncompromising, not warning you of the danger, and evil lurks around you. Your eyes are open to everything happening before you and you cannot know if everything you see is good for you and your children.

Evil is within reach of your children. They can discover things that seem normal to them and yet they can lose their soul. My children, you were born on earth

to obtain life everlasting; this is the purpose of your life on earth. You, the parents, you have a mission, the one of carrying out works which will bear good fruits: your children are your fruits. You must show them what is good so that they may behave properly. Those machines are a danger to them, you must watch over your children.

Be careful! The Devil uses instruments such as electronic games to control their lives. Wake up, your children are being lost! They have reached the point of holding between their hands games in which they manipulate levers as if they were real weapons: they are being taught to kill. My children, they will develop violence towards their neighbour. You do not realize that these games are poisoning them. You go as far as buying them figurines that represent those characters from violent games as if you were buying them inoffensive dolls. Be on your guard, Satan is so cunning! To control you, he introduces you to evil through inoffensive toys. He is so wicked!

My daughter, this dream revealed my Will to you. Remain in me on their behalf so that they may know that I love them. You, my children of light, who do not want to be under their power, you have fled these machines of distraction by coming to me, Jesus, and to my holy Mother. You are attentive to our word through your prayers and through your presence in my churches. I love you.

My children, remain on your guard regarding these machines, Satan wants you to lose your life everlasting. Ask me for the graces that will help you see my light. Do not allow yourselves to be caught in the trap of ignorance. Any child who has been warned is on his guard. Your life is yours alone, Satan can only take it away from you if you give it to him. Exercise prudence. I love you, I, your Jesus of Love. Amen.

229 – September 1, 2001

Jesus

Do Not Speak Against My Mother

My *Girl of my Will in The Love*, I, your Jesus of Love, I am in you, you, you are in me. How I love you! Love me, my gentle love. My children whom I love, the day of my holy Mother Mary, Virgin amongst virgins, is a day of joy today, the first Saturday of the month.

Ah! my children, come to my Mother, my sweet Mother, your Heavenly Mother. How many children remain far from her graces, unaware that they are losing a precious good by refusing to go to her! Her hands are full of graces, your graces, my children, which she obtains from my sacred Heart so that you may be children happy in me, her holy Son.

And you who do not pray to her, what are you doing? You remain inaccessible to her graces, when she would help you realize that you have shortcomings towards The Love. My cherished children, understand fully that my holy Mother, your very dear Mother, loves you, she does not cease interceding with us on behalf of each

one of you. Yes, not one of you is forgotten; she leaves not one of you aside, for, to my Mother, you have value. Her love for you is indefinable, my dear little ones.

Oh! she loves you so! Learn to love her, she is so good to each of you! She is so gentle with you! She is so sweet that not even the sweetest of babies on earth is as sweet as she! My children, she bears within her all the sweetness of the world that my Father, the Holy Spirit and I, her holy Son, have given her.

It is we, The Love, who have given her everything. Through her love she obtained everything for you. How she loves you, my little babies! She takes good care of each one of you like a real mother who loves all her children; even those who want nothing to do with her, she does not cease taking care of them.

Your Heavenly Mother is the most sincere of all the mothers the entire earth contains. I love her so much! When she comes towards me, I already grant her what she is requesting, I can refuse her absolutely nothing, such is my love for her! So, become aware of all the love I have for her and of all the love she has for each one of you.

Are you going to neglect this gift I am offering to you: a mother like my Mother? Understand that she is my Mother. Who among you would share his mother with so many other children with such abandonment? I, her only Son, I want you completely loving with my Mother because I, her Son Jesus, I love you.

Little children of love, this world has evolved and it is grappling with religious sects. Those people do not want to pay homage to my Mother with veneration, because some children, believing in their convictions, asserted their will, and many children listen to them. They believe they themselves are capable of handling the scriptures in my Bible. While reading it, they came up with an interpretation. Yes, those children have given others teachings by taking their words as enlightened.

Only God's word is light, all that comes from man is not light. They interpret what they believe is the light to the best of their abilities. Any child who speaks, saying he is in the Holy Spirit must give God his yes, so that everything about him may be abandonment. If he harbours prejudices regarding the manner of interpreting passages from my Bible, he is not in my light.

I, the Son of God, I bear witness to you, my daughter, who write what you hear. I am the Word and the Word is in you. Everything within you is light because the Light dwells in you and the Light makes you hear his word. It is the Holy Spirit who makes my light shine within you.

My children, be in my light and make the sign of the cross, God is speaking: "I am the beloved Son of the Father, my Father is God the Father, I am the Son of Mary, descendant of King David. It is of our Will to tell you that my Mother is the Immaculate Virgin, that she was chosen to be the Mother of the Saviour. Not one of you must claim that my Mother is a woman like any other and that God could have chosen anyone.

“Mary was prepared before the creation of the world. She did not bear the original sin, everything about her is pure. I am the only Child of Mary, Joseph’s bride. Joseph is my putative father. No woman on earth is like my Mother. No one, I repeat, no one, is and will be like my Mother. Only Mary was worthy of being my Mother and no other woman on earth is worthy of appearing as her equal. Honour the name: *Immaculate Conception*. My Mother’s purity has no equal. Throughout all generations, no woman will ever possess her purity, Mary is the Mother of God the Son.”

And you who pass judgement, who give your opinion or who make a comment, as little as they may be, they are out of line; you are speaking of my Mother! I, God the Son, have informed you of my Will. When you will be before me, you will answer with your own words; everything that has issued from you will be shown to you. Be sincere in your conduct, for whoever believes he is exempt from judgement, because he claims to be in the light, will receive his due. Do not make comments which could cast a shadow upon the purity of the Virgin Mary, she is my Mother! When you speak against my Mother, you are speaking against the Queen of Heaven and earth.

It is I, the Son of God, who am telling you these things. God the Father is with me, I am in my Father and he is a witness to my Word. Remain righteous before my justice, it will be delivered to you when my Father will see fit to make you aware of it.

As my Mother loves you, I love you, my children. I bless you, my sweet *child of my will in your God*. Go, my daughter, I love you. Make a sign of the cross. Amen.

230 – September 3, 2001

Jesus

I Am the Only One Who Can Heal Your Heart Enter Into It

My child of love, I love you. I am in you, you, my daughter, live only of me, with me, for your brothers and sisters; I am the one who loves them. My children of The Love, I want you all within me. Live in me, you will have life, the one that never ends.

How I love you, you who are in so much pain, you who are bruised by the memories of your lives! How many of you, my children, live with your memories! You are like prisoners of your past, for you do not know how to free yourselves from the pains which poison your lives.

Oh! you whose lives are suffocated by that guilt, you are afraid that one day your neighbour will discover your past. This is so painful, my children, that you find yourselves dying each day over this sorrow. You snuff out your desires to be what you want to be: good beings, charitable and welcoming to your neighbour.

My children, I am in you, I know you, I know everything about your past, you can hide nothing from me. I am the only one who can open the door to your heart so that you may find happiness within it. You do not want others to know your past for, for you, it is a failure. You have not realized that throughout all those years you have remained faithful to yourselves by remaining as you were, and what was making you go forward on a daily basis was your will to live. Life is within you, I am the Life of your life. If I had not been in you, you would not have been able to get up in the morning, go to work, take care of yourselves and feed yourselves; your gestures, I was nourishing them with my graces. Only God could give you this strength.

I know, my children, that often the despair of not experiencing love from one's neighbour would make you tremble. When a person lives alone, he is afraid of not being able to share days filled with love with a loved one. The life that is within you cries out for me, The Love, to give it love in order to share this love. I am the Life, life is love, love is to give and to give is to discover the love of one's neighbour: love is meant to be shared.

My gentle children, do not keep those memories that hurt you for yourselves, give all that to God; it is I who gave myself so that you may be delivered of this burden that weighs upon your shoulders, give it to me and I will carry it for you. Have faith in the one who keeps himself within you, I am the Presence, I have never left you. Even if you have performed gestures which have hurt you, I did not leave, I moved away to a corner within you, leaving you the time to realize your lapses in love so that you could accept my graces of repentance; then, I would return to sustain you. My children, God is goodness. I love you, I am not in you to judge you, but to give you the strength to continue your life so that you may obtain life everlasting.

Yes, you who recognize yourself, you, you and you too, you who read these words that apply to you so perfectly, so many years spent carrying this burden! Each day, you weaken more and more and your life is so lacking in joy that you are no longer capable of reacting. You want to ignore yourselves, to offer nothing to anyone because you have become empty beings. You can give nothing more, for you have closed the door to your heart.

My children whom I love, let me love you, let me tell you that I am the ultimate Being who can provide you happiness. In me, you will discover abundance. I will pour into you graces of peace for your joys, graces of faith for your desires and graces of love for your happiness. I, Jesus, I am in love with you, let me love you as you are. Tell me you want me to love you, tell me this all day long. Even if you, who are reading, do not believe this, you will see that what I am telling you is true. Tell me you love me, I, I will enter into you and I will cover you with my holy love.

My children, I love you. Look at me on the cross, it is your wounds I bear; I know them all, I took them and carried them. Let me help you. Give your Jesus of Love your lamentations and in the silence of your heart you will hear *I love you's* which will cover your wounds. My children, have this faith that will grow through me, your Jesus of Love.

I love you, I love you, my children! You who cry, come to me, your Jesus, only I can console you. Through my graces of love, I will make you discover how much value your life has; you will allow yourselves to be slowly transformed by me. I await you at the door to your heart. Jesus, your love. Go, my daughter, I love you. Amen.

231 – September 4, 2001

Mary

I Suffered For You, I, the Mother of The Love

My daughter, some of my sons of predilection interpret my messages as they see fit, according to their knowledge, not that their interpretation is completely false, but you see, their manner of interpreting is influenced by their way of living. I bless their words. My daughter, the holy Church is the Church of my Son Jesus and I, I am the Mother of Jesus, not a figure shown as the greatest saint of that time.

My children, some children of this world, who are in search of the truth, study the Scriptures ceaselessly in order to obtain answers to their questions. They want to know who is the Mother of Jesus and what has been her role in the Church. Why, my children, not abandon yourselves in the Divine Will? Only God can enlighten your interior, the light is within you; Jesus is the Light, the Way and the Truth.

I am the Mother of Jesus, the Son of God made Man. He gave his Life so that you may have life everlasting. I took part in your redemption. Little children, I am the Mother of the Saviour, I gave my life to carry out the Will of God the Father: everything about me offered itself. By receiving God the Saviour in my virginal womb, I became a participant in your redemption, for I carried the Redeemer. Through my yes, I consented to his coming among you.

I gave my complete yes. Every day my yes was renewed. I nourished my yes by renouncing my human will daily. My entire being gave itself to God, for before my eyes the Child of God, who was to save the world, was growing. Each instant of my life has been a gift of love for you, my children, who were going to be saved. I have known the love of my Son for me and, through me, you have known the love of God the Son, who gave his Life to have you with him in his Father's Kingdom. Not a single instant have I regretted my yes. The torture of seeing my Son being crucified took up a place in my life; God made of my yes a saving yes by allowing me to participate in the pain of the world's Saviour.

I have been at the foot of the cross and I have endured, along with my Son, the insults, the humiliations, the rejection, the mockery and the pains. Yes, I also endured the pains. God the Father associated me to the pains of his Son who is my Son. You have heard that certain children have offered themselves out of love to God; they have been associated to the pains of my Son. For example, Padre Pio experienced the stigmata of the Passion. How many have been witnesses to these signs of love! I, the Mother of Jesus, why would I not have had the right to this surge of love?

Those who doubt the Will of God cannot acknowledge that they are completely in abandonment, for they harbour objections regarding the interpretation of the holy Scriptures. They are not certain that those who studied and interpreted the words of the Gospel were in the light. These children think that the words inscribed within them are a matter of discussion. They have discovered passages in which it is written that Jesus, my Son, had brothers and sisters, without considering the language of the times. They are so sure of themselves that this prevents them from seeing the light within themselves.

I pray God to give them graces of love. The one who is love gives himself without holding anything back within himself, his will is no more, he is abandonment in the Divine Will. I, the Mother of Jesus, I gave myself completely to God the Father for all of you. I saw my Son give himself to his Father to save you. Like my Son, I as well gave everything to God the Father to take part in your salvation. By giving my yes to God the Father, I was accepting that my Child Jesus die on the cross out of love for each of you: I loved to the point of forgetting everything about myself.

My sorrow at seeing my Child nailed to the cross was associated to that of my Son who was suffering to see his Mother at the foot of the cross. My Son said to me: "*Woman, behold your son*", and to John, "*Behold your Mother*"; through these words, he confirmed to all of you, the children of earth, that I was your Mother. I, who carried all of you in my womb on the day he became flesh within me, I gave my yes out of love for you; my yes caused you to be born in The Love and I, who am in my Son, I carried you.

My children, I have known my Son's agony. How I would have loved to suffer everything in his place! My Heart was linked to his Heart; all his sufferings, I have known them, for I had asked to be associated to his sufferings. Because I could not die in his place, God the Father acceded to my request to suffer with my Son. It is in a loving association that God the Father allowed me to feel all his sufferings on your behalf, my children, out of love for you: such was the Will of God the Father.

My yes was associated to my Son's yes to save you from eternal death. My Heart of a Mother suffered to see my Son suffer and the Heart of my Son suffered to see his Mother suffer. Our two Hearts united in pain to save your life. Jesus is the Redeemer of mankind and I, I became the Co-redemptrix.

My children, I am Mary of the Incarnation, the one who, in the Divine Will, pronounced her *fiat*. My yes to The Love gave birth to the true Yes which is the Action, and The Love was born to this world. The action of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit put my yes into action. I gave them my life which was already the Father's. I, I knew but the Father, given the fact that the Son had not yet come into this world to make known to you God the Father, who is in God the Son and in God the Holy Spirit: all was for God the Father.

I, his daughter, I bowed down before his Divine Will to make of me the Mother of the Saviour. I could not have known that he had chosen me before my birth; all had been prepared so that I could be the Mother of The Love. It is I who pro-

nounced the first yes to The Love in the Divine Will on earth; my divine Son had pronounced it well before me in Heaven. The Father pronounced his *Fiat* at the very instant in which he wanted to give the world The Love for the redemption of the world and this, well before my coming.

My cherished children, your Mother's life entered the Life of The Love. When the Holy Spirit placed the Life of the Son of God within me, I was born in Jesus, my Son. God made him flesh through the work of the Holy Spirit in me, his Mother. The Life grew in me, and I grew in graces in the Life.

My little babies, you were born through my yes to The Love in him. Yes, my children, in my womb lived The Love who encompassed you with such a love that, through my Son, with a single movement, you all came into me, your Mother. Yes, my children, I am your Mother who, through my *fiat*, brought you into this world. As God the Son carried you all when he came to earth through my *fiat*, he became flesh within me; this is why you all came to earth.

My children, I am your Mother in Heaven and on earth. You have all been in me, your Mother. You were born on that day in my womb through The Love. The Love is my Son Jesus, your Saviour. I am the Mother of the Saviour. To go to my Son, it is easier for you to go through me. When you go through the Mother of The Love, I obtain graces for you. What the Divine Will grants me on your behalf is so great!

Those who do not go through me do not benefit from the graces that would help them abandon themselves, so they may be in complete self-negation in order to be solely in my Son. If they went through me, they would avoid useless detours which make them suffer so much. I would take them and I would give them graces that would facilitate their abandonment in the Divine Will. I am like the ray that pierces the vault of the sky to lead them more quickly to my Son, I am the Door to Heaven. All within me is in the Divine Will. God is my Father, my Son and my Spouse.

You see, my *Girl of my Will in my Son*, many do not recognize me as the Co-redemptrix of the world, they do not accord me my place by God the Son. My Son is offended by this lack of regard towards his Mother. It is because he loves me that I am always by his side. Behold, this is a sign of love.

My children, you do not realize the importance of my Son's love for me, his Mother. What are you going to feel when, after your stay on earth, you will present yourselves before my Son, you who have wanted nothing to do with me, his Mother? Are you going to be able to present yourselves before him without shame while he knows how much I love you? He knew my suffering on earth for each one of you. I who carried you in my womb, I am asking you to make of yourselves children who are grateful to the Mother of the Saviour; I, as well, participated in your redemption.

My cherished children, do you see why it is so important to go through me? I obtain graces for you that help you recognize yourselves in my Son Jesus. I am the

Mother of Jesus, do not forget it! When you go through me to go to my Son Jesus, what graces you receive! I love you, I want you all in me so that you may be in my holy Son Jesus.

This time, my children, is a time of preparation. It is so pressing that you prepare yourselves, you will soon see my Son within you. I am asking you with all my love to come to me, your Mother. Tell me you love me, tell me you love my holy Son, your Saviour. Your Heavenly Father has chosen you so that you may live the coming of his Son within yourselves, for you will see The Love who dwells within you.

Yes, my children, for a very long time now, my apparitions among you have been reminding you that you must do penance. This is so important! You must regret your sins towards your neighbour. My cherished loves, I am begging you to listen to these words which I dictate to my daughter.

These words, my children, imprint them upon your hearts so that you may remember them: "The time is coming when you will all see The Love in your hearts, he who is my holy Son Jesus. You will see him as a Being resplendent with love for you. Each one of you will be before him through the breath of the Holy Spirit. You will all be face to face with The Love with what you have given him or have not given him. He is coming to reign in the hearts of all the children of the earth." You, my cherished children, reflect carefully upon these words. Measure the depth of your love for my Son and for me, your Mother. I am warning you so that you may not suffer before this breadth of love.

What I am telling you is so important. It is your salvation that is at risk, your happiness. Who among you is able to not worry about his happiness, you who do not cease seeking how to be happy? It is I, your sweet Mother, who is asking you this. Go within, look at your shortcomings towards my Son Jesus and, above all, my children, do not forget to be loyal, for you alone will be face to face with him, not someone else, you alone. By being honest with yourselves, you can become aware of what is not pure.

It is for you alone that he will present himself, for, my cherished children, my Son came on earth to give you happiness. When you will be before him, you will have to make a choice: love or hatred. Whoever loves can only choose my Son Jesus. The one who will choose hatred will be cast away from my Son and from me, his Mother.

Although my Heart of a Mother suffers from seeing you like this, so far away from us, I cannot leave you in this dilemma. My cherished children, I am the Mother of The Love, I have no hatred within me. Whoever does not want to love will not be able to be with us. I, your Mother, I want you all in The Love.

The Love came to ask me if I wanted to be the Mother of The Love. I said *yes* to The Love; my children, say *yes* to The Love. Your Mother loves you. Go, my daughter, I bless you in my Son. Mary of the Incarnation.

Love Yourself and You Will Love
Your Husband or Wife

My beloved daughter, you who give yourself to your brothers and sisters, be blessed, my child whom I love. I, your Jesus, I am in you, and you, my daughter, you are in me. You, my children who read these lines, I bless you.

You who are in search of true love, come into my sacred Heart, you will find happiness there. You who suffer due to your whims, this is because you are prisoners of yourselves. You are in the process of poisoning yourselves with your knowledge and you do not realize that if you entered into me, I could help you by showing you the path to follow.

But you have learned that everything must revolve around you as you see fit. When, my children, this is not to your liking, you ask yourselves questions on what is not going well and you suffer a collapse; and then, you harm yourselves. After a certain time, everything goes wrong; you are depressed, sick, you no longer have the will to live, you have lost something, but what?

My children, you were not even aware of the negligence you have shown towards yourselves: you have become lost. I want to speak about you, you who have wanted to share your lives with a loved one in marriage. You have neglected yourselves in order to do what the other was expecting of you. You have allowed yourselves to be dominated without realizing that you were suffocating your life and, some time later, you realized that this could not continue like this. What seemed pleasant to you in the beginning has become unbearable.

In your lives, you have gone forward against the current. Your lives have been made up of tomorrows without love. How can you think of living with another person when you are not even capable of taking care of yourselves? You want to love this person, but you do not know how to love yourselves. There is no exchange when there is no love, and I am speaking for the other person as well. If neither you nor he is capable of finding the love within him, how can you say that you are able to love?

My children, you live in a world that lives only to perform. You live without inner joy and without love for yourselves. If you believe you love yourselves, tell me, is it out of love that you give yourselves? If so, what is this love that dwells within you? When someone claims to love himself, he knows how to give himself love by taking care of himself so that he may be able to give himself. If you do not take care of yourselves, it is because you do not love yourselves. By not having love within yourselves, you cannot give yourselves with love, and if you give yourselves by force without love, this means that you do not take care of yourselves. All this is nothing but pride, it makes no sense.

My children, I remind you of the commitment you made by giving yourselves to the other; at your marriage, you promised to love the other no matter what. How

many children do not know what this means! They believe they are capable of doing everything on their own without coming to me, I who am committed to coming to their aid. They are certain that their love will be the strongest, that it will be able to withstand anything, without needing my graces. They are so sure that all will depend upon themselves that they tell themselves each one must water down his wine.

Little children, what do you do when your own wine is tasteless, odourless and without light, are you going to drink the other's wine? But if the other wine is bland, from where will you draw what your love needs? Without love, nothing will be able to withstand your mood swings, your fatigue, your demands, your differences, etc.; and yet, both of you want to continue seeking what so attracted you to each other. All this is rather discouraging, is it not?

My sweet children, come to me. I will explain to you that the solution to all your uncertainties regarding these bizarre ideas, is completely within you. I want to make you realize that the love between two people is real and, above all, possible over a long period of time, which will be eternal. Love dwells within you, it is in you, it is part of your being. Love, it is you; you are so because I am in you, me, The Love, I who am the Son of God.

My children, if, I who am The Love, dwell within you, it is because I can make you become as I am: love. When two beings live together, they develop the same inclinations over the years. Now, can you imagine how much I, who have been within you since your birth on earth and who love you, am linked to you?

Do not be sceptical regarding our relationship, it is real. Be loyal to me, I who dwell within you; if you are not so even though I have been in you since your birth, how can you be loyal to the loved one you have married? It is so easy for you to go within to talk to me, to ask me for the graces that will help you to know yourselves. If you learn to not neglect yourselves, you will not neglect the person who has married you.

Everything about you will be at peace, and when there are difficult moments, you will have learned to ask me for help. You will not ask of yourselves what you cannot give, for you will know beforehand that you must go through yourselves by going within to draw my graces of love.

The gift of self must be carried out with sincerity, love and gratuitousness. With my help, you will become beings without judgements, without fears, without rancour, without reprimands and without guilt. The gestures you will make will be love. If you continue giving yourselves thinking that it is your duty as husband or wife, and that it is necessary so as to not displease the other thus avoiding a fight, your life will become monotonous and this is not love.

My children, learn to know yourselves. The one who learns he is love acknowledges he is capable of accomplishing actions with love. Become beings filled with love. Be love for yourselves and, only then will you give love, true and sincere love. Be the love that gives itself as I have given myself for each one of you.

Come to me, Jesus, I will help you become love. I am coming soon to show you your interior. I am the one who is in you, the Being of yourselves. I, Jesus, I am The Love. I love you, my children, love The Love. Go, my daughter, I bless you. Amen.

233 – September 8, 2001

Jesus

Woman Is My Work, She Is Part of Me, Her Creator

I love you, my beloved. I live in you, you are in the presence of The Love. I am everything to you. I know, my beloved, that around you there are children who have their own ideas regarding my two creatures. They especially want to know who woman is in relation to man, she who was created from a part of man.

They say that woman is a substitute for what God wanted for man, that she comes from man's feminine side, that she is man's complement, that she is inferior to man given the fact that she emerged from him, that she is man's weaker side, that she is part of his subconscious or that she is man's baser side.

Some other children make offensive remarks about woman, and this sometimes causes sorrow to my female creatures. My beloved, they are taken for banal beings created solely for procreation all the while enslaved to man. May this writing show them my love for my creatures, the females, the chosen of my Being who must bring my creatures, which I alone choose, into this world.

Before all creation, God looked down on everything. He created the universe. He created the earth and its entire contents. God saw that this was good, he is the Light. He made all things from his love, he is the Creator. All he created was pure. Each animal species was made to please man. Adam was created in God's image, he is the first man of the earth and Eve, the first woman. She was created, like man, in God's image, but without taking on God's masculine appearance; she is in his image through her maternal side.

Man and woman were created for love. These two perfect beings, Adam and Eve, were meant to procreate through love, in The Love. God embraced them with his movement of love. These two children did not live in their human will, they lived in the Divine Will. They were unable to continue living in the Divine Will, for they allowed themselves to be tempted by Satan, who told them that if they tasted the fruit from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, they would become like little gods. As they chose to live in their human will rather than in the Divine Will, their intelligence diminished and Adam and Eve were no longer capable of remaining perfect.

Today, due to human will, the children of this world no longer acknowledge they are love, they no longer appreciate themselves, they do not understand the true value of their lives and they no longer know who they are. My children, you who say all kinds of stupid things about woman, you no longer see the beauty of God's creation. Read this with your hearts, not with your heads filled with already

formed ideas, and you will understand that woman is made for love. God is the only one who can help you recognize yourselves as children of God.

God the Father is perfect. He is splendour. He is the Creator. He is paternal and maternal. All that which has been created comes from his divine attributes. He is goodness itself. He is the flavour of all that is sweetness. He is gentleness. He has love for man and woman. God loves his creatures without distinction, for he is their Father.

All that man is comes from God. God, in his goodness, took a part of man in order to bring forth the female creature through his power: woman. God created woman, she became his creature. He placed femininity within her, her femininity is of God. Everything within her is maternal; it is because she is maternal that she gives man love to make him happy, for she is of God. God is to her what he wants her to be to man: a child of love. God chose her to bring his children of love into the world. All children who come into the world come from God because he is maternal.

My children, woman has my power of creation within her, for I have deposited my creative force within her. In her, I have placed my Will: the one of reproducing my creation. Everything within her is my power of love; it is I who produce within her that movement which is to reproduce my creation. I created all creatures and woman is part of my creation; this is why I made of her my creature destined to create my creatures.

Her interior was conceived to form beings of love. Within her is the creative movement of God for his children. This movement is made by God, for he is the sole Master of his creation. All that woman is, God willed it so. Inside, she is what God expects of her: a creature that lets itself be taken up by his movement of love in order to give the world love. In her, God created a being of love; this is what he has done for her. All that woman has in her interior to create beings of love comes from God, he placed his maternal Presence within woman.

God the Father is femininity, he is gentleness. God is the All, he is almighty. God placed in woman all she needs in order to procreate. It is within her that he deposited life and that life takes shape. Life is nourished by the force God placed within her.

She is beautiful as God is beautiful. She is maternal because God is maternal. None of the femininity in woman could have derived from woman; everything woman is came from God himself. God placed his beauty in woman so that man may admire the beauty of God which is in her; she is like the rose man loves to take in his hands to admire. God is the beauty of all creation, he has no equal and woman is beautiful because God gave her a part of himself, a tiny, little part of himself.

Woman pleases man because she represents God's beauty, his warmth and his gentleness. Man loves woman because she is sweetness. Woman cannot disappoint

man, for man is in woman and woman is in man: two creatures that merge one into the other to form God's love. God is in this love, he is the love of these two beings.

Woman gives to man what is good for him and man gives woman what is good for her; love, it is meant to be given. Love is for them as they are for God. They are beings of love who come from God. Man is a being of love, he is grateful for what woman gives him, for what she gives comes from God. To man, she is therefore God's love, just as the man, he is God's love to woman.

To woman, man represents God's strength, for God has given man strength so that he may help woman in her role as mother. He has within him God's justice in order to affirm his loyalty to woman. To woman, he is God's hand, he is therefore her protector. All that is good comes from God and man can be but good, for he is of God. The woman perceives in him how much God is good, just, lovable, pleasant, welcoming, gentle and full of regard for her.

When man is completely love for woman, she can be nothing but completely love for him, for she recognizes that all that comes from him comes from God. She knows that God fulfills her, for God loves to fulfill the child she is. They love each other in God because God is in them and they see themselves as beings made by God and for God. They give to God their mutual accord to do everything out of love, in love, in order to be nothing but pleasant to God. Everything returns to him, for they know they are of God, made for love. This is what woman is to man and what man is to woman.

But, my children, because of sin, you have preconceived ideas regarding woman and you do not know how to recognize the true feminine value of woman. It is only when you will be completely love in God that you will understand the life within you. During this time of graces in which human beings must acknowledge themselves as love in God, men continue not acknowledging themselves as a work of God, and women live not knowing which is their place by God's side, for they do not come to God. They, the men and women who were made to be united in order to live in love, live like strangers on earth.

Woman was meant to be maternal, for God wanted to give man his maternal Presence and man was meant to be paternal, for God also wanted to give woman his paternal Presence; all was meant to be in the force of God of Love to form a complement to love.

But woman was unworthy of this force of love; she therefore had to lose what God had assigned to her: perfect love in God. She who was meant to bring God's creatures into the world without any suffering, had to suffer from that moment on because she had chosen to live with good and evil. This is why, due to the sin of disobedience, woman must henceforth grapple with her excessive desires which dominate her; she has become a burden to man, for he must henceforth support her by working and, he, in his weakness, is inclined to dominate her.

Woman is not what men believe, a being submitted due to weakness; she is submitted to man because she offended God. The pain of childbirth represents the

sorrow Eve caused God. Woman is at the heart of my creation, she is of me. She is part of my work, just like man, he is part of God's work. Man is in me and woman is in me. Both must be loyal to me in all things.

Look, today, man cannot soften before my love, for he believes that I cannot soften before his works. He has evil within him which prevents him from seeing how much I love him. Woman is to man an obstacle which prevents him from doing his will in all things, for he feels himself obligated to provide for her needs. Woman is in her weakness; because she refused to listen to God, she uses her human will to please man, whereas I wanted to go through her to reveal my gentleness to man.

My sorrow at seeing that man cannot feel my gentleness when woman shows him love, comes from the fact that woman uses her human will and not my Divine Will. This is why man is so unsure of God's love, for what comes from a human is not perfect. Oh! to which extent man would have to abandon himself to my gentleness so that he may discover how much I love him! Oh! to which extent woman would have to abandon herself to my Will so that I may go through her to reveal to man how much I love him!

One must not consider woman as a substitute coming from the male side of man, she was created to please God. Adam found in Eve his companion who was pleasing to him. God created woman for love; this movement of love represents his maternal Presence to man.

All men must know that God goes through woman to give him sweetness and gentleness. Man has no rights over woman, his duty is to protect her, to sustain her and to love her with God's love. Woman must regard man as her support throughout life's trials.

Mary, your sweet Mother, was to God the gentle child of God's maternal love for you; she reveals her sweetness and her tenderness. He chose her to be the Mother of the Being of his Being, the Being of his All, the Child of God. In her womb she received the Master of creation, the Holy One who is of God the Father. God the Father placed his maternal Presence within Mary. He is the very Presence of divine beauty. Mary is the beauty of God. She is God's gentleness for all the children of earth. She is Mother of love. She is the gentle femininity of my maternal Presence. There can be no greater joy for God than to look at his Daughter, Mary, in all her beauty, in all her gentleness, for she is of him, and he, God, takes pleasure in her, for she is God's maternal Presence to you.

To say that woman, my children, is man's thoughtless side, is to say that God created Adam in his image with love and, as far as woman is concerned, it is to claim that she can be but the complement to what God wanted for man. My children, would God have put aside his power of love for the being who was meant to give birth to God's children? God is the only creator of every human being: male or female. All the children in this world are God's work.

Only the Creator can create. He created Adam by placing his paternal Presence within him and he created woman by placing his maternal Presence within

her. God is perfect and all that comes from God is perfect. He is the Almighty. Only men have made mistakes because of their human will. God the Father created woman, and to make comparisons is a lack of discernment, for any work from God is unique; woman is therefore, to God, unique. Nothing is comparable to feminine beauty, for God placed his beauty in woman.

Every woman comes from God's maternal Presence. The woman who gives herself in God out of love for him, returns to her God what she received from him. She is composed of gentleness and of sweetness, which pleases God. She keeps herself for God, for God loves to receive what he has given her, so that she may give it in turn with his graces. With a love that holds nothing back, she gives man her love which is composed of gentleness and of sweetness.

Man belongs to God and woman belongs to God. There is only The Love who gives love, and love is in all my children. I did not create inferior beings so that they may be under the domination of superior beings. I created my children so that they may be love, live in love, knowing they belong to God, only God. Love comes from me alone, and all those who die in Jesus receive the love of my Heavenly Father.

My love, I love you so! Give love to my children. What you are, it is I who willed it so. What you give, it is I who will it, for I love to give you all the love which is in me for my children. I melt into my children, I love them so! No one can claim that woman is inferior to man, I do not contain this inferiority within me. Be assured that woman comes from me. I am the All of my All. I am the Almightyness. I am The Love and The Love loves what he is. I love you all, my children. I want you all in love with The Love.

The Girl of my Will in The Love: Very gentle Mother, God has placed within you his love which gives itself to every creature that is of him. He shows us, Mother, our littleness before so much love. It is I, your daughter, who repeat these words heard inside me. In my littleness, I want to do God's Will. I bow down, Mother, before your maternal presence which is God's presence by each child on earth. Mother of love, very gentle Mother, Mother of sweetness, we love you, you, the Mother of God, our Jesus.

God: My daughter, you have responded to The Love in The Love, nothing came from you. Your submission to The Love came from our gentleness for you and for all our children. I love you, my gentle loves. God. Amen.

234 – September 9, 2001

Jesus of Love

Tell Me You Love Me

My very dear child whom I love, let me express myself through *I love you's*; yes, I love you. I love these words of love. My cherished children, you who say you love me, tell me this often; these words give me so much joy! Yes, I love to hear these words that make one sing, that make one dance and that make one jump for joy; I am in love with all of you!

My cherished children, I, I have but one word to say to you: *love*; it imprints itself within you, you who tell me *I love you*. This word is so beautiful, so pure, so strong, so wise, so pleasing, so perfect, so sublime, so patient, it is of me! Yes, my children, it is I, Jesus of Love, who am the Being of love.

When you say you love me, it is I who am in you who excite you into loving me, by making you have surges of love that fly towards me, Jesus, I who am so great! I project a love so powerful and so strong within you that all those who come close to you feel its effects! It feels so good to be in good company!

My children, I am The Love. When you say *I love you* to me, it is I who produce within you surges of love that transform you and you become beings of love. Everything about you becomes love; this is why you transpire love. When a child stuffs himself with garlic, have you noticed that he smells of garlic? He is impregnated with it, he smells so strongly that some who are close to him move away, or others move closer; this depends upon whether some like the aroma emanating from him.

As for me, my children, my flavour is pleasant, sweet and soft, it perfumes all those who come close to me. It is so flavourful that those who are close cannot remain indifferent. My love for you, my children, is so powerful and so perfumed that those who say they love me become love to such an extent that their entire being transforms itself. They allow me to purify their interior, for they have the desire to change; all that which is not love, they want me to transform it. It is I, Jesus, who am The Love, who perform this miracle. I am love to such an extent that all those who touch me become love.

My children, tell me often that you love me. I, Jesus, I touch your entire being with my power of life. You become a life of love. I am your life which is the one of love, but those who do not love me cannot be love; I, The Love, who am in them, I am in agony, I die due to the lack of nourishment from *I love you's*.

Think of those who hate me. Those children are without love. They use these words: "No, I do not know him or I do not want to know anything about him"; they reject me. Oh! my children, they are experiencing a desert of love, they have nothing within. They are so cold, so alone, so bitter, so insignificant, so unreal, so angry and so selfish that they are like the living dead without love. Love no longer exists within them, there is nothing. They project nothing, they kill the love within them. I, Jesus, can do nothing for them if they want nothing to do with me.

Oh! my cherished children, I, Jesus who loves you, I am coming to reveal myself to you and when you will see me, you will recognize me and love will be reborn within you; it is through my graces of love that it will be reborn within you. Everything about you will become once again what it has always been beneath your appearance of indifference. Love is there, it has always been; it will give you back joy, happiness, and the fullness of love.

I know that those who read these messages ask themselves: "How are they going to manage to give their yes to The Love if they refuse everything about him?" You see, I dictate messages to my chosen children and, because of these messages,

they receive graces within them through you, my children of the Light. When you read these messages and you give me your *yes* in the Divine Will, it is I who pronounce your *yes*, and as I am the Head of the Church and all children are members of my mystical Church, they benefit from your *yes* to The Love. Of course, I am within them, but I cannot take them by force; but on the day they will be before me, the *yeses* you have pronounced for them and that are in them, will change themselves into graces. These graces will help them to note that they are love and that I love them no matter what.

These children, if they pronounce their *yes*, will undergo a purification and all that is not love will be eradicated. It is you, my chosen, who, during these days of preparation for my coming in glory within you, prepare them. You sustain them, for Satan manipulates them. I use you to conquer him.

I love you, my children. I, Jesus of Love, I tell you that love is in you all, my cherished children. My beloved daughter, I love you. Amen.

235 – September 10, 2001

Jesus of Love

Everything Within Me Is Your Happiness Love Me

I love you, say it to me often! My cherished children, I, Jesus of Love, I am in each one of you, but many among you do not believe in my presence in them. You who believe in love, do you not know that it is I, Jesus, who am The Love? No child in this world can know love unless I dwell in him. Be assured that every one of you knows me, for whoever knows love knows me.

My children, when you say *I love you* to a person dear to you, that *I love you* emerges from me. All those words of love so familiar to you come from my Being. It is I who teach you to love by making you say *I love you's* for, my children, no love can come from you, but from me, only from me. It is I who produce within you those surges of love that make you say *I love you*. These words that enter into you emerge from me.

Love came to this world through me. I came among you to show you that life and love form but one. Whoever believes he knows love and refuses to recognize me as the Essence of this love, is blind, it is as if he were not seeing the water flowing from the waterfall. He does not want The Love who makes him say *I love you's*. He is so misinformed about what he says that he cannot perceive that the love in him is from me.

He is like a beggar of love who begs for love while he has kept his heart closed to love. He is that beggar who makes a spectacle of himself before the people who see him as so miserable! Only he does not see himself as such, nor does he see the passers-by who show him love in the face of his situation as a beggar of love.

The people who say they are capable of giving love, while they do not know from where comes the love they want to give, believe themselves masters of their feelings of love. If they want to give, they need to know that they have something inside to give; they cannot give that which they are unaware they possess, they have to become masters of what they possess in order to give. If you are unaware that love is within you, the day you will want to give some, how are you going to be able to do so since you do not know that it is within you?

The beggar, it is you in pursuit of love, who do not cease begging for love when you have so much love within you. The passers-by, they are yet again you, who see that others are without love; you want to give them love and, yet, you as well are in pursuit of love. You are all children in pursuit of love, but you do not know where to go to draw this love. It is in you, my children, not in others. If you wait to be given love while others are poor in love, you will wait a long time. Come to the very source of love, me, Jesus, within you.

The Love came into this world to give you love. I am in you and it is within you that you must come to ask me for love. The situation is that you were made to give love. If you give love, it is that, beforehand, you have received love from me. It was necessary for you to ask me for love in order to give; this is why you behaved as the beggar, for you were also made for asking.

Every child must become aware of my presence within him in order to love receiving, for whoever receives love and is not in me, cannot receive what he receives with love.

Have you understood, my children? It is necessary to ask so that you may receive and in turn give. Know, my children, who gives and who receives, for only The Love in this movement is the Author of the movement. The Love is master of what he gives and of what he receives.

I, Jesus, who am The Love, I am in the beggar and in the passer-by. I give and I receive love. The Love is a whole, he is power. I am Jesus of Love and my Heavenly Father is Love, he is in me, I in him. Through our love, we have formed the Holy Spirit who is in us. We form The Love. The Holy Spirit is the Power. Everything about him is the Force. He encompasses all. He is the All.

When, my children, the Holy Spirit comes to breath into each one of you, you will see The Love. He will show himself to you as he is in his entire Person, that is to say, me, Jesus of Love, I who am in my Father, in the Holy Spirit. You will be face to face with the true Love, the one who nourishes you with his love. You are love through me, your Jesus of Love, because it is I who maintains you as love.

My children, you who say you do not know me, do not love me, want nothing to do with me, I will say to you: *“My love, I no longer want to remain ignored by you, love me, I am before you.”* You, you will have to answer me through an act of love by saying to me: *“Yes, I love you.”*

Oh! my children, you who will say: “No, I do not want to love you”, what sadness you will feel, what distress for yourselves, for you will be without love for eternity. The Love will permanently withdraw from you and you will be left like the sap that no longer runs. You will feel burning sensations because of your lack of love towards yourselves and all those you will refuse to love. These burning sensations will be like rays of fire bursting forth from the depths of the earth to reach you, leaving wounds of fire within you that will be eternal.

Do you understand that you will be refusing to love The Love? The Love, it is I and all those who will remain in me because they will have said yes to The Love. I know all those who will say yes to The Love, their number is incalculable. They are as numerous as the grains of sand on the seashore. This sea is my Holy Earth which will be populated with those who will have said yes to The Love. I have given my children so many warnings so that love may not die within them, for there is no happiness for them unless love is within them. Alas, so many children go to hell due to sin, because they listened only to their will, which refused my love, and this even at the moment when I asked them if they wanted me.

My little ones, if you refuse love, you will experience a death that will make your soul suffer; it will know death forever because love will be no more: this will be a death of love. When you no longer nourish yourselves, you die, is this not so? It is the same for the soul, when it does not nourish itself with love, it dies, but the difference is that its death, the soul's, is eternal. It suffers from a lack of love and its pain is such that it experiences unimaginable sufferings for eternity, for it was created by God to become similar to him, and God is eternal.

Oh! little children, your refusal will be like a fire that will obliterate you. You will feel such strong burning sensations that death would be your solace; but, my children, death will not come to you, for eternity contains no death within it. Only you, you will be in a death of love forever: your end will have no end. How I would love it if The Love could take you so as to never, yes, never leave you like this! Eternity would be nothing but love forever but, alas, some of you are going to refuse The Love.

The Love can force no one. He is love to such an extent that he waits for your yes to come to him. When the Holy Spirit will come in a breath of love, you who will be before me, you will have to choose. My children, I love you as you are. The Love loves you, he wants you all. My daughter, how I love you! I love you! The Love says to you: “*How you are so completely mine!*” I say this to all of you: “*Whoever says he loves me will have life everlasting.*” It is up to you to say yes. Amen.

CONTENTS

Presentation	2
Acknowledgements	5
Prologue	5
193 – Come Into My Mother’s Heart.	6
194 – It Is an Honour for You to Visit My Grandmother.	9
195 – Grandmother Cannot Remain Silent Before This Chaos	10
196 – The Coming of My Grandson Jesus	11
197 – You Shall Be Marked by the Blood of the Lamb.	13
198 – Following an Act of Contrition: Purification.	18
199 – Sharing Is a Source of Love.	22
200 – My Children, You Dwell in Both Our Hearts.	24
201 – My Children, You Will Have to Choose My Law of Love or Your Selfish Needs	26
202 – Your Children Are Bewitched by Infernal Sounds	30
203 – I, The Love, Am Your Action.	33
204 – Shelter Yourselves From Catastrophes	36
205 – Do Not Turn a Deaf Ear to Me	39
206 – Couples Unite in The Love	42
207 – When the Pleasures of the Senses Wreak Havoc Within You, You Become Addicted to Your Senses	51
208 – Everything Within You Is Concerned Over What You Are.	54
209 – Only The Love Can Help Those Who Are in a State of Sin	60
210 – The Love Speaks With Tenderness	62
211 – Follow My Laws of Love	66
212 – Through My Death, You Are in Me	72
213 – I Am Your Saviour	75
214 – I Have Opened My Heart for You	77
215 – My Children, I Am God Just for You – I Come Here Now	80
216 – My Children, I Come Back for You, Just for You With Me, My Lovers.	84
217 – I Am Just Coming in You, My Children – I Am the Eternal Life.	89
218 – Give Me Your Life, Just for My Love	92
219 – I Am Your God – You, My Children, Are My Lovers	94
220 – Give to Your Brothers and Sisters	97
221 – Give Me Your Life	102
222 – Fear Comes From Satan	105
223 – Sounds With Images Are Harmful to You	108
224 – This Time Is So Close to Revealing Itself!	113
225 – My Son Comes in Your Hearts – Listen to Your God.	118
226 – Marriage in The Love	119
227 – My Loves, Prepare Your Wedding Clothes	129

228 – Flee Your Machines, They Control You	132
229 – Do Not Speak Against My Mother	136
230 – I Am the Only One Who Can Heal Your Heart, Enter Into It.	138
231 – I Suffered For You, I, The Mother of the Love	140
232 – Love Yourselves and You Will Love Your Husband or Wife.	144
233 – Woman Is My Work, She Is Part of Me, Her Creator	146
234 – Tell Me You Love Me	150
235 – Everything Within Me Is Your Happiness – Love Me	152